1	Friday, 25 February 2022	1	Q. But you'd done all the assessments?
2	(10.00 am)	2	A. Yeah, I was waiting on a placement.
3	(Proceedings delayed)	3	Q. But, as you say, because the locations which you might
4	(10.06 am)	4	have been posted to were not suited to you, you went for
5	THE CHAIR: Good morning. Mr Altman?	5	the next option, which was working at Brook House?
6	MR ALTMAN: Chair, our witness today is Nathan Ring. Thank	6	A. That's correct.
7	you.	7	Q. Was that more convenient in terms of locality, then?
8	MR NATHAN DEAN RING affirmed)	8	A. Yes.
9	Examination by MR ALTMAN	9	Q. What had you done before? What was your occupation
10	MR ALTMAN: Your full name, please?	10	before that?
11	A. Nathan Dean Ring.	11	A. I was in construction.
12	Q. Mr Ring, first of all, can you confirm, please, that you	12	Q. So, having commenced in 2009, what training did you
13	have made two witness statements	13	undertake?
14	A. I have, yes.	14	A. After starting?
15	Q for the inquiry, respectively <mil000002>, which, in</mil000002>	15	Q. Yes.
16	fact, is the first of your two statements, and	16	A. I think it was a six-week training course.
17	<mil000001>, which is the second of your two statements.</mil000001>	17	Q. The initial training course?
18	Chair, I will ask for those to be adduced in full?	18	A. The initial training course, yes, the ITC, which
19	THE CHAIR: Thank you.	19	consisted of one week which was first aid and one week
20	MR ALTMAN: Mr Ring, I see you've got in front of you hard	20	control and restraint and some other bits and pieces in
21	copy files. By all means, have your statements in front	21	the classroom.
22	of you. We may refer to them from time to time. But	22	Q. But that lasted six weeks?
23	you may find it easier to use the documents which come	23	A. Six weeks in total and I think, within that six weeks,
24	up on screen from time to time; all right?	24	it was a week of shadowing on the floor.
25	A. Okay.	25	Q. Eventually promoted to a detainee custody manager?
	Page 1		Page 3
1	Q. So let's see how we get on.	1	A. Yep.
2	First of all, tell me something about yourself.	2	Q. Which was when?
3	First of all, when did you start at Brook House?	3	A. I don't recall when exactly it was.
4	A. I think it was around the summer time of 2009.	4	Q. I think you say in one of the paragraphs of your first
5	Q. As a DCO?	5	statement, paragraph 28, around three years, after three
6	A. Yes.	6	years of working at Brook House?
7	Q. Or as an ACO?	7	A. It was after yeah, it was after at least two or three
8	A. As a DCO.	8	years, yes.
9	Q. Was that in answer to an advert or did you get to work	9	Q. So, what, 2012-ish?
10	there through some other means?	10	A. Yes.
11	A. It was sort of through word of mouth. I previously got	11	Q. You say you made several application attempts.
12	through the prison system.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Through the?	13	Q. What did you mean by that?
14	A. Through to the Prison Service system, and I was waiting	14	A. Well, I applied for the I applied for the position of
15	for sort of like a placement, but a lot of the	15	DCM several times.
16	placements were far too far for me to travel and I got	16	Q. And why did you not succeed on the previous attempts?
17	word of mouth about the Brook House, which is obviously	17	A. I have no idea.
18	a similar area.	18	Q. Did you ask for feedback?
19	Q. So how far down the road, as it were, of working as	19	A. I did, but very little feedback.
20	a prison officer did you get?	20	Q. Have you no inkling at all as to why
21	A. I got through all the I was literally just waiting on	21	A. No.
22	a placement. I'd been and done all the assessments and	22	Q during several previous attempts to become a DCM
23	interviews and things like that.	23	A. No.
24	Q. Not training?	24	Q you were unsuccessful?
25	A. No, no.	25	A. No. I wasn't given any specific reason.
	Page 2		
			Page 4

		_	
1	Q. Can you detect any reason why you were successful	1	around September 2017?
2	eventually or whether there was any distinction?	2	A. September 2017, yes.
3	A. I think probably experience	3	Q. I think you tendered your resignation when you realised
4	Q. Yes.	4	you'd be subjected to disciplinary process?
5	A I would have said, towards the end.	5	A. Yes.
6	Q. What did it involve, in order to gain promotion from DCO	6	Q. Now, thinking about the original recruitment process
7	to DCM? What did you have to do in order to get	7	when you first applied to become a DCO and you did
8	promotion?	8	become a DCO, do you think all of that prepared you for
9	A. There was nothing in particular.	9	the reality of Brook House?
10	Q. Well, any courses, any	10	A. No.
11	A. No.	11	Q. Because?
12	Q exams?	12	A. I think the lack for me probably the lack of people
13	A. Purely as an ACO, or even as an outsider, you just had	13	that had actually done the job recently doing the
14	the interview and that was it.	14	training. I think, as I say in the statement, the
15	Q. That was it?	15	actual second-to-last week, the week of shadowing on the
16	A. That was it.	16	floor, you get a much better feel for the job and
17	Q. Who interviewed you?	17	probably learnt a lot more on the floor than you did in
18	A. At the time, I believe it was the it was either the	18	the classroom.
19	director or deputy director.	19	Q. Did you feel, after the shadowing week, which, as
20	Q. Who was that?	20	I understand what you are saying, was more beneficial
21	A. I think it was Derek Milliken at the time.	21	than everything else
22	Q. Derek?	22	A. For me personally.
23	A. Milliken. He was a director, someone from HR and Nathan	23	Q. Yes, but did you feel that that prepared you for the
24	Ward from Cedars, because they were Cedars and	24	reality of Brook House, even so even the week
25	Tinsley family suite, because they were taking on family	25	shadowing?
	Page 5		D 7
	rage 3		Page 7
1	and custody managers as well at the same time.	1	A. Partially, because obviously it's only a short snippet
2	Q. As far as you recall, your promotion to DCM from DCO,	2	and you're only doing a day or two in each area. You
3	roughly in 2012, was simply a question of an interview	3	don't know where you're going to be based and the sort
4	with three people?	4	of things you will face on a daily basis.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. Well, what you said at your paragraph 8, and I think
6	Q. How long did that interview last?	6	here you're talking about the obviously the
7	A. Off the top of my head, probably 45 minutes to an hour.	7	recruitment process for becoming a DCO. You say:
8	Q. Do you remember the nature of the kind of questions?	8	"It didn't prepare me for the role"
9	A. Sort of competency-based questions.	9	This is your first statement:
10	Q. Yes.	10	"It consisted of a written and numeracy test,
11	A. I couldn't remember what the actual questions were, I'm	11	competency-based questions in the interview and a group
12	afraid.	12	exercise. The recruitment process is unrelated to the
13	Q. Did you have to complete an application form to apply to	13	job itself and this might be one reason why Brook House
14	become a DCM?	14	had such high staff turnover rates."
15	A. Only in the form of a letter that you were interested in	15	Let me ask you about that. What did you mean by the
16	the position.	16	recruitment process being unrelated to the job itself?
	•		
17	Q. That was it?	17	A. Not really giving you an insight into what the job
18	Q. That was it? A. Yes.	18	actually entailed.
18 19	Q. That was it?A. Yes.Q. So an informal letter, not any formal type of	18 19	actually entailed. Q. Yes. While we have that page open, you will see, at
18 19 20	Q. That was it?A. Yes.Q. So an informal letter, not any formal type of document	18 19 20	actually entailed. Q. Yes. While we have that page open, you will see, at paragraph 9, you say:
18 19 20 21	Q. That was it?A. Yes.Q. So an informal letter, not any formal type of documentA. No.	18 19 20 21	actually entailed. Q. Yes. While we have that page open, you will see, at paragraph 9, you say: "I'm not sure how I would describe the specific
18 19 20 21 22	 Q. That was it? A. Yes. Q. So an informal letter, not any formal type of document A. No. Q you had to complete? 	18 19 20 21 22	actually entailed. Q. Yes. While we have that page open, you will see, at paragraph 9, you say: "I'm not sure how I would describe the specific culture at Brook House during the relevant period, but
18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. That was it? A. Yes. Q. So an informal letter, not any formal type of document A. No. Q you had to complete? A. No. 	18 19 20 21 22 23	actually entailed. Q. Yes. While we have that page open, you will see, at paragraph 9, you say: "I'm not sure how I would describe the specific culture at Brook House during the relevant period, but staff morale was often low because we were always
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. That was it? A. Yes. Q. So an informal letter, not any formal type of document A. No. Q you had to complete? A. No. Q. Anyway, roughly 2012, you gained promotion to DCM, and 	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	actually entailed. Q. Yes. While we have that page open, you will see, at paragraph 9, you say: "I'm not sure how I would describe the specific culture at Brook House during the relevant period, but staff morale was often low because we were always under-resourced and understaffed. It was a stressful
18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. That was it? A. Yes. Q. So an informal letter, not any formal type of document A. No. Q you had to complete? A. No. 	18 19 20 21 22 23	actually entailed. Q. Yes. While we have that page open, you will see, at paragraph 9, you say: "I'm not sure how I would describe the specific culture at Brook House during the relevant period, but staff morale was often low because we were always
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. That was it? A. Yes. Q. So an informal letter, not any formal type of document A. No. Q you had to complete? A. No. Q. Anyway, roughly 2012, you gained promotion to DCM, and 	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	actually entailed. Q. Yes. While we have that page open, you will see, at paragraph 9, you say: "I'm not sure how I would describe the specific culture at Brook House during the relevant period, but staff morale was often low because we were always under-resourced and understaffed. It was a stressful

1	Obviously you're writing this statement in the last	1	Alan James, Anthony Morgan, David Aldis, Joe Marshall,
2	few months, but is your impression now, looking back,	2	Luke Hutchinson, Nathan Ring, Simon Brobyn and
3	that the culture that you there described was a constant	3	Stephen Marner. This group were protected and favoured
4	throughout your whole time there? So from 2009 through	4	by Jules Williams and this dynamic is representative of
5	to 2017 when you left?	5	the hierarchies that operated in Brook House amongst the
6	A. Yes, yes.	6	staff which fostered a sense of collusion and impunity.
7	Q. In other words, was there never a time when you felt	7	If you were in Jules Williams' inner circle, you knew
8	there was sufficient staffing resource at Brook House?	8	that you would be protected."
9	A. No.	9	Is there anything you want to say about that,
10	Q. Was there ever a time when it wasn't a stressful	10	Mr Ring? Do you agree with it, disagree with it?
11	environment?	11	A. I don't agree with it.
12	A. Not really, no.	12	Q. What is it you don't agree with?
13	Q. Do you agree with one of the terms that we have heard	13	A. I don't believe there was any sort of inner circle, as
14	I'm sure we will hear again often that there was	14	you say. For myself, obviously I can't speak for anyone
15	a "toxic culture" at Brook House?	15	else, for myself, I never worked with Jules, or under
16	A. With regards to?	16	Jules, at all.
17	Q. Well, the people who worked there?	17	Q. So the impression Nathan Ward had that you were part of
18	A. I wouldn't have said "toxic".	18	this inner circle, that you were protected and favoured,
19	Q. You don't agree with that term?	19	part of a clique, from your perspective, your evidence
20	A. Not "toxic". I don't know what you mean by "toxic	20	is that's plain wrong?
21	culture" within the staff.	21	A. Yes.
22	Q. Well, toxic, the way people behaved, that it was the	22	Q. Or wrong as far as you're concerned, at least?
23	kind of place where people might abuse the detainees,	23	A. Yes, completely wrong.
24	where people were effectively out of control?	24	Q. He also, in his evidence, if we go to tab 24, chair, for
25	A. I don't believe that at all, no.	25	you, and if we can just put up on screen the transcript
	Page 9		Page 11
1	Q. You don't believe that at all?	1	<inq000101> for 7 December, and if we go, please, to</inq000101>
2	A. I don't believe it was toxic, no.	2	page 24 of that transcript, by which I mean the
3	Q. Not in those terms, at least?	3	relativity page 24, and if we look at the bottom right
4	A. No.	4	quarter, page 96 within the transcript, this was Nathan
5	Q. Right. Can I ask you about some of the things we have	5	Ward giving evidence on 7 December last. He said:
6	heard from Nathan Ward, who gave evidence during the	6	"Firstly, dealing with staff culture and issues."
7	first phase of this inquiry. First of all, let me put	7	That's at line 3:
8	up on screen, please Mr Ring, you may well have this	8	"We have touched on this already. I want to ask
9	in one of your files, but you may find it easier if we	9	you"
10	put the document up on screen. Chair, it is right at	10	This is the question:
11	the back of your second bundle, tab 35?	11	" about cliques within Brook House, cliques
12	THE CHAIR: Thank you.	12	within the staff. You say at paragraph 26 of your first
13	MR ALTMAN: Let's put up on screen <dl0000141> at page 59,</dl0000141>	13	witness statement, that when you returned to Brook House
14	please. This is the first statement of Nathan Ward. If	14	in 2014, Jules Williams, who was the residential
15	we go to page 59 at the bottom, paragraph 168:	15	manager, found fault with staff in front of detainees
16	"While I was at Gatwick IRCs, I had a particular	16	and he fostered cliques."
	·	1 "	And the paragraph is quoted:
17	issue with residential manager Jules Williams, who was	17	And the paragraph is quoted:
	issue with residential manager Jules Williams, who was in charge of all of the residential staff and therefore	17 18	
17			"It was very cliquey and some of the DCMs were far too close to DCOs within their social circles which led
17 18	in charge of all of the residential staff and therefore	18	"It was very cliquey and some of the DCMs were far
17 18 19	in charge of all of the residential staff and therefore responsible for setting the tone and attitude of	18 19	"It was very cliquey and some of the DCMs were far too close to DCOs within their social circles which led to a culture where inappropriate behaviour was not
17 18 19 20	in charge of all of the residential staff and therefore responsible for setting the tone and attitude of the staff/detainee relationships. Jules didn't embody	18 19 20	"'It was very cliquey and some of the DCMs were far too close to DCOs within their social circles which led to a culture where inappropriate behaviour was not challenged'.
17 18 19 20 21	in charge of all of the residential staff and therefore responsible for setting the tone and attitude of the staff/detainee relationships. Jules didn't embody the values of respect and dignity; he would simply get	18 19 20 21	"It was very cliquey and some of the DCMs were far too close to DCOs within their social circles which led to a culture where inappropriate behaviour was not
17 18 19 20 21 22	in charge of all of the residential staff and therefore responsible for setting the tone and attitude of the staff/detainee relationships. Jules didn't embody the values of respect and dignity; he would simply get the job done and was dedicated to making things happen,	18 19 20 21 22	"'It was very cliquey and some of the DCMs were far too close to DCOs within their social circles which led to a culture where inappropriate behaviour was not challenged'. "You give an example of Nathan Ring"
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in charge of all of the residential staff and therefore responsible for setting the tone and attitude of the staff/detainee relationships. Jules didn't embody the values of respect and dignity; he would simply get the job done and was dedicated to making things happen, regardless of the human cost. He was surrounded by	18 19 20 21 22 23	"'It was very cliquey and some of the DCMs were far too close to DCOs within their social circles which led to a culture where inappropriate behaviour was not challenged'. "You give an example of Nathan Ring" That is the question being put to him:
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	in charge of all of the residential staff and therefore responsible for setting the tone and attitude of the staff/detainee relationships. Jules didn't embody the values of respect and dignity; he would simply get the job done and was dedicated to making things happen, regardless of the human cost. He was surrounded by a number of staff for which I felt he was inappropriately close, such as Graham Purnell,	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"'It was very cliquey and some of the DCMs were far too close to DCOs within their social circles which led to a culture where inappropriate behaviour was not challenged'. "You give an example of Nathan Ring" That is the question being put to him: " a DCM, shown in the documentary, who behaved inappropriately but no-one picked him up. How did these
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	in charge of all of the residential staff and therefore responsible for setting the tone and attitude of the staff/detainee relationships. Jules didn't embody the values of respect and dignity; he would simply get the job done and was dedicated to making things happen, regardless of the human cost. He was surrounded by a number of staff for which I felt he was	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"'It was very cliquey and some of the DCMs were far too close to DCOs within their social circles which led to a culture where inappropriate behaviour was not challenged'. "You give an example of Nathan Ring" That is the question being put to him: " a DCM, shown in the documentary, who behaved

1	cliques affect the staff who were not in the cliques?"	1	Q. Yes, this is the evidence he gave last December, on
2	And his answer is:	2	the 7th. What I'm asking you, first of all, is, his
3	"Answer: One word: ostracised. Another word: you	3	characterisation of you, walking around with a scowl on
4	weren't part of the team. You never wanted to be part	4	your face all the time. Do you think that's fair and
5	of that team, but you were never you weren't invited	5	accurate?
6	out on nights out. You were there was suspicion over	6	A. No.
7	you, you weren't trusted. It goes on, really. You	7	Q. No.
8	weren't part of that gang."	8	A. I don't believe I've ever called Mr Ward a traitor
9	Do you recognise that or not, Mr Ring?	9	either. I didn't have that many interactions with him.
10	A. No.	10	Q. Well, that was the next question
11	Q. So none of what he says?	11	MR KELLY: I'm sorry to interrupt, but I understand that
12	A. Not with regards to cliques or gangs. There was	12	that is the transcript of Owen Syred, not
13	obviously groups of staff. If you were working in	13	MR ALTMAN: Forgive me. I think you may be right.
14	a certain department, you're with those same individuals	14	A. That was the question.
15	for 13 and a half hours a day, so you're naturally,	15	Q. You may be right. It is not Nathan Ward. This is
16	you're going to bond a bit closer with the people you're	16	Owen Syred. Thank you, Mr Kelly. This is Owen Syred.
17	directly working with, but cliques and gangs within the	17	A. Right. So that's what was confusing me slightly.
18	centre, no.	18	Q. No, it is my fault. Forgive me. Do you agree that you
19	Q. If we move on to page 28 of the Relativity reference,	19	walked around with a scowl?
20	please, and it is page 110 of the actual transcript,	20	A. No.
21	towards the bottom, at line 16. The question to	21	Q. Did you call him a traitor?
22	Reverend Ward was:	22	A. Not to my recollection, no.
23	"Question: Another example you gave is Nathan Ring	23	Q. Why do you think Owen Syred would have said that about
24		24	
25	said, 'Why did they send him in? What's he going to do?	25	you? A. I have no idea.
23	Give them a cuddle? He's referring to you negotiating	23	A. 1 nave no idea.
	Page 13		Page 15
1	and helping a Jamaican detainee who was on the netting?	1	Q. He's clearly got this impression of you, this
2	"Answer: That's right, yes.	2	characterisation of you, from somewhere. Can you think
3	"Question: What did you take these comments to	3	of any engagement you had with him that would compel him
4	mean?	4	to say these things about you or pick on you in this
5	"Answer: Let's just put this in perspective. I was	5	particular way?
6	the complete opposite of Nathan Ring. I didn't walk	6	A. No. I worked with him very little when he was at
7	around with a scowl on my face. I wanted to interact	7	Brook House the first time around, but then, since he
8	with the detainees. From the day I started working with	8	left and came back, I didn't really work with him at
9	him, he was consistent. What you saw on Panorama was	9	all.
10	every day. And so he regarded me as someone who was	10	Q. So, looking at this, you have no understanding as to why
11	more for the detainees than staff. I was yeah, I was	11	he said what he said about you?
12	just the opposite of him. So he pretty much the very	12	A. No.
13	much disdain he showed to me is what he showed to the	13	Q. Let's move on. In your first witness statement, going
14	detained guys.	14	back to that, if we can, please, at page 11, you were
15	"Question: He also called you a 'traitor'. What do	15	asked about your opinion of the management and
16	you think he was referring to there?	16	leadership culture at Brook House, and you say they were
17	"Answer: I was I was more I had a better	17	caught between the terms of the Home Office contract and
18	engagement with the detained guys than I did staff.	18	the frustrations of staff:
19	That's that comment."	19	"The Home Office contract was [you say] very
20	Now, two things. First of all, do you agree	20	prescriptive, particularly in terms of how many hours
20		20	
22	A. Sorry, can I ask, who is where is this transcript	21 22	G4S would be paid for. Staff on the ground, however,
	from? You said Nathan Ward did you say Nathan Ward		generally felt that Brook House was understaffed. On
23	at the beginning?	23	a good day, we were lucky to have 50 officers in the
24	Q. Yes. A. This is from Mr. Word?	24 25	whole centre. On evenings, you might be lucky to have
25	A. This is from Mr Ward?	23	six DCOs and two DCMs. It left staff on the ground of
	Page 14		Page 16
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>

1	the centre often feeling vulnerable, overworked and	1	no repercussions other than rule 40
2	uneasy." First of all tall us what you meant by saving that	2 3	Q. Right.
3 4	First of all, tell us what you meant by saying that they were caught between the terms of the contract and	4	A which would be very minimal time spent down there,
5	the frustrations of staff?	5	obviously. Q. But you're talking about misbehaving detainees. What
6	A. So my personal opinion is, trying to fulfil the contract	6	about vulnerable
7	with the Home Office, not being able to give us any more	7	A. I don't know if you class assaulting someone as
8	staff, things like that.	8	misbehaving, but, yeah, something that warranted
9	Q. What was it about the contract, though?	9	rule 40, yes.
10	A. I don't know. I don't know the ins and outs of	10	Q. What about vulnerable detainees?
11	the contract. That's what I mean, I think they were	11	A. What do you mean?
12	they were more worried about the contract and trying to	12	Q. Well, those who were put on E wing, were you able to
13	follow the contract and they're sort of between a rock	13	make a distinction between those who deserved, to use
14	and a hard place.	14	the word you used, repercussions, rather than vulnerable
15	Q. What did you understand the contract imposed on G4S?	15	detainees who were just mentally ill and couldn't
16	A. Just the restrictions for me, from what I can recall,	16	prevent themselves behaving in the way they were?
17	it was all with hours, the DCOs would come and you'd	17	A. If they were down there for medical reasons, like you
18	have a certain amount of hours for DCOs, and then those	18	say, they would be on E wing.
19	hours would be either for the day and then worked up to	19	Q. Yes.
20	the week.	20	A. We wouldn't generally use E wing, as such. Although it
21	Q. You continue at paragraph 12 by saying:	21	was classed as E wing, there was a separate section at
22	"As a DCM, I felt caught in the middle of	22	the back of, I believe, six rooms
23	the tension between DCOs and senior management. I was	23	Q. CSU?
24	expected to professionally put policies into action but,	24	A yeah, that was generally used for rule 40 and things.
25	simultaneously, I was also on the ground with the DCOs	25	Q. It is a question I have asked others: how good were you
	Page 17		Page 19
1	and understood their concerns."	1	at being able to spot the difference between
2	What were the tensions?	2	a vulnerable, ill person who was behaving in a way that
3	A. One thing off the top of my head would be an officer	3	might lead to him going on E wing, on constant
4	being assaulted or something along those lines. The	4	supervision, or on the CSU, and somebody who was just
5	individual would get put onto rule 40 for their	5	being plain disruptive or manipulative?
6	behaviour, so within 12 hours or so, they would be	6	A. Obviously, it's something that you it gets better
7	reviewed by the duty director and Home Office and then	7	with experience. If it is going to go along the lines
8	just go straight back to their room. So literally,	8	of rule 40, it always if you are going to say mental
9	there would be no punishment, as such. They would	9	health, then healthcare would be involved before any of
10	literally just spend the night down there on E wing,	10	those decisions were made.
11	straight back to their room in the morning. The police	11	Q. Do you think, at any time during your experience,
12	would never really be interested.	12	mistakes were made and people who were genuinely
13	Q. What punishment was available in the detention centre	13	A. None that I can recall.
14	for a misbehaving detainee?	14	Q. Let me finish the question. People who were genuinely
15 16	A. It would depend on what they'd done, but rule 40. Q. That was it?	15 16	vulnerable were actually believed simply to be attention seekers or manipulative?
17	A. Yes.	17	A. No.
18	Q. Was it regarded as a punishment?	18	Q. You don't think any mistakes were ever made?
19	A. I don't personally for me, I don't think so, no.	19	A. None not that I can recall. I don't think there was,
20	Q. Well, it is a word you used. I'm just interested why	20	no.
21	you equate the word "punishment" with going onto	21	Q. Here you say at paragraph 12 that you felt caught in the
22	rule 40?	22	middle. We have also been through understaffing, which
23	A. Repercussions, then, sorry, that's probably a better	23	you told us about; low staff morale, which you have told
24	word. That would be the only repercussion. It's not	24	us about, through understaffing and under-resourcing.
25	a punishment as such. That's the only or there were	25	Did you raise concerns with anybody?
	D 10		D 20
	Page 18		Page 20
			5 (Pages 17 to 20)

1	A. There was one incident in particular when I was at	1	escalate that complaint formally upwards?
2	Tinsley House, I raised concerns with Mr Ward.	2	A. Not to my recollection.
3	Q. About what?	3	Q. So if a DCO came to you and had a general complaint of
4	A. About the level of staff we had on a night shift.	4	understaffing, what did you do about it?
5	Q. Where, at Tinsley or at Brook House?	5	A. Generally, every morning, there would be a morning
6	A. At Tinsley House.	6	briefing with the duty director and all the staff,
7	Q. Forget Tinsley, because we are focusing on Brook House.	7	similarly like we are today, in a room, and they would,
8	Did you ever raise concerns with anybody more senior	8	more often than not, complain straight to the duty
9	than you about Brook House?	9	director. It's not something they would come to a DCM
10	A. Not to my recollection. It was always a topic of	10	with.
11	conversation, but I don't remember bringing it up	11	Q. Were any complaints ever made to you that you can think
12	officially, no.	12	of which didn't have to do with staffing but on any
13	Q. Any reason why not?	13	other topic about Brook House?
14	A. It was almost a general topic of conversation.	14	A. Not direct to me, no.
15	Q. Sure, but we can all have general topics of	15	Q. Are you saying you can't you simply can't remember
16	conversation, but it doesn't get us anywhere. I mean,	16	any
17	if people have genuine concerns, then they escalate	17	A. I don't remember any direct comments to me, no.
18	those concerns in the hope that something will be done	18	Q. Yesterday, Yan Paschali told us that he raised concerns
19	about them. You were a DCM from around 2012. Why did	19	with senior management regarding the use of the same
20	you never raise concerns with senior management?	20	people for control and restraint. Did you know that?
21	A. It wouldn't have got anywhere.	21	A. No, I wasn't aware of that.
22	Q. Because?	22	Q. Had he ever said to you or made any complaint to you,
23	A. Well, like I say, I know you don't want me to say about	23	"It's the same old people being used for control and
24	Tinsley, but previously we were talking about the SMT.	24	restraint all the time"?
25	Dealing with the situation with very minimal staff,	25	A. No, because I very rarely ran control and restraint.
	Page 21		Page 23
1	lower than what should have been there, I was told,	1	
	lower than what should have been there, I was told,	1	Q. You very rarely?
2		2	
	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward?		A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint.
2	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect.	2	A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control
2	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward?	2 3	A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint.
2 3 4	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward? A. Mr Ward, yes.	2 3 4	A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint.Q. Does that mean that no complaint would ever have been
2 3 4 5	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward? A. Mr Ward, yes. Q. You mention that, don't you, in your statement, and we can find it later, but he made some quip that you record	2 3 4 5	A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint.Q. Does that mean that no complaint would ever have been made to you about it?
2 3 4 5 6	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward? A. Mr Ward, yes. Q. You mention that, don't you, in your statement, and we	2 3 4 5 6	 A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint. Q. Does that mean that no complaint would ever have been made to you about it? A. Not really, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward? A. Mr Ward, yes. Q. You mention that, don't you, in your statement, and we can find it later, but he made some quip that you record about, you know, "You're management, just get on with it", something like that?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint. Q. Does that mean that no complaint would ever have been made to you about it? A. Not really, no. Q. Or that you wouldn't have heard that Yan Paschali has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward? A. Mr Ward, yes. Q. You mention that, don't you, in your statement, and we can find it later, but he made some quip that you record about, you know, "You're management, just get on with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint. Q. Does that mean that no complaint would ever have been made to you about it? A. Not really, no. Q. Or that you wouldn't have heard that Yan Paschali has made a complaint of that kind to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward? A. Mr Ward, yes. Q. You mention that, don't you, in your statement, and we can find it later, but he made some quip that you record about, you know, "You're management, just get on with it", something like that? A. Yeah, basically, "You managed, didn't you?" or words to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint. Q. Does that mean that no complaint would ever have been made to you about it? A. Not really, no. Q. Or that you wouldn't have heard that Yan Paschali has made a complaint of that kind to A. I wouldn't have done I wouldn't have been picking the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward? A. Mr Ward, yes. Q. You mention that, don't you, in your statement, and we can find it later, but he made some quip that you record about, you know, "You're management, just get on with it", something like that? A. Yeah, basically, "You managed, didn't you?" or words to that effect, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint. Q. Does that mean that no complaint would ever have been made to you about it? A. Not really, no. Q. Or that you wouldn't have heard that Yan Paschali has made a complaint of that kind to A. I wouldn't have done I wouldn't have been picking the teams or anything like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward? A. Mr Ward, yes. Q. You mention that, don't you, in your statement, and we can find it later, but he made some quip that you record about, you know, "You're management, just get on with it", something like that? A. Yeah, basically, "You managed, didn't you?" or words to that effect, yes. Q. Yes, exactly, "You've managed so far" or words to that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint. Q. Does that mean that no complaint would ever have been made to you about it? A. Not really, no. Q. Or that you wouldn't have heard that Yan Paschali has made a complaint of that kind to A. I wouldn't have done I wouldn't have been picking the teams or anything like that. Q. No, no, I'm not suggesting you would be, but what I'm simply trying to understand from you is I don't know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward? A. Mr Ward, yes. Q. You mention that, don't you, in your statement, and we can find it later, but he made some quip that you record about, you know, "You're management, just get on with it", something like that? A. Yeah, basically, "You managed, didn't you?" or words to that effect, yes. Q. Yes, exactly, "You've managed so far" or words to that effect?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint. Q. Does that mean that no complaint would ever have been made to you about it? A. Not really, no. Q. Or that you wouldn't have heard that Yan Paschali has made a complaint of that kind to A. I wouldn't have done I wouldn't have been picking the teams or anything like that. Q. No, no, I'm not suggesting you would be, but what I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward? A. Mr Ward, yes. Q. You mention that, don't you, in your statement, and we can find it later, but he made some quip that you record about, you know, "You're management, just get on with it", something like that? A. Yeah, basically, "You managed, didn't you?" or words to that effect, yes. Q. Yes, exactly, "You've managed so far" or words to that effect? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint. Q. Does that mean that no complaint would ever have been made to you about it? A. Not really, no. Q. Or that you wouldn't have heard that Yan Paschali has made a complaint of that kind to A. I wouldn't have done I wouldn't have been picking the teams or anything like that. Q. No, no, I'm not suggesting you would be, but what I'm simply trying to understand from you is I don't know if you heard his evidence yesterday when he said that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward? A. Mr Ward, yes. Q. You mention that, don't you, in your statement, and we can find it later, but he made some quip that you record about, you know, "You're management, just get on with it", something like that? A. Yeah, basically, "You managed, didn't you?" or words to that effect, yes. Q. Yes, exactly, "You've managed so far" or words to that effect? A. Yes. Q. Are you saying that experience, certainly insofar as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint. Q. Does that mean that no complaint would ever have been made to you about it? A. Not really, no. Q. Or that you wouldn't have heard that Yan Paschali has made a complaint of that kind to A. I wouldn't have done I wouldn't have been picking the teams or anything like that. Q. No, no, I'm not suggesting you would be, but what I'm simply trying to understand from you is I don't know if you heard his evidence yesterday when he said that, but is that news to you, that he raised that kind of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward? A. Mr Ward, yes. Q. You mention that, don't you, in your statement, and we can find it later, but he made some quip that you record about, you know, "You're management, just get on with it", something like that? A. Yeah, basically, "You managed, didn't you?" or words to that effect, yes. Q. Yes, exactly, "You've managed so far" or words to that effect? A. Yes. Q. Are you saying that experience, certainly insofar as staffing is concerned, what, put you off from raising that kind of concern again?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint. Q. Does that mean that no complaint would ever have been made to you about it? A. Not really, no. Q. Or that you wouldn't have heard that Yan Paschali has made a complaint of that kind to A. I wouldn't have done I wouldn't have been picking the teams or anything like that. Q. No, no, I'm not suggesting you would be, but what I'm simply trying to understand from you is I don't know if you heard his evidence yesterday when he said that, but is that news to you, that he raised that kind of concern with the senior management team, that people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward? A. Mr Ward, yes. Q. You mention that, don't you, in your statement, and we can find it later, but he made some quip that you record about, you know, "You're management, just get on with it", something like that? A. Yeah, basically, "You managed, didn't you?" or words to that effect, yes. Q. Yes, exactly, "You've managed so far" or words to that effect? A. Yes. Q. Are you saying that experience, certainly insofar as staffing is concerned, what, put you off from raising that kind of concern again? A. No, I just think they were fully aware and it would have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint. Q. Does that mean that no complaint would ever have been made to you about it? A. Not really, no. Q. Or that you wouldn't have heard that Yan Paschali has made a complaint of that kind to A. I wouldn't have done I wouldn't have been picking the teams or anything like that. Q. No, no, I'm not suggesting you would be, but what I'm simply trying to understand from you is I don't know if you heard his evidence yesterday when he said that, but is that news to you, that he raised that kind of concern with the senior management team, that people like him were always being asked to do control and restraint?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward? A. Mr Ward, yes. Q. You mention that, don't you, in your statement, and we can find it later, but he made some quip that you record about, you know, "You're management, just get on with it", something like that? A. Yeah, basically, "You managed, didn't you?" or words to that effect, yes. Q. Yes, exactly, "You've managed so far" or words to that effect? A. Yes. Q. Are you saying that experience, certainly insofar as staffing is concerned, what, put you off from raising that kind of concern again?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint. Q. Does that mean that no complaint would ever have been made to you about it? A. Not really, no. Q. Or that you wouldn't have heard that Yan Paschali has made a complaint of that kind to A. I wouldn't have done I wouldn't have been picking the teams or anything like that. Q. No, no, I'm not suggesting you would be, but what I'm simply trying to understand from you is I don't know if you heard his evidence yesterday when he said that, but is that news to you, that he raised that kind of concern with the senior management team, that people like him were always being asked to do control and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward? A. Mr Ward, yes. Q. You mention that, don't you, in your statement, and we can find it later, but he made some quip that you record about, you know, "You're management, just get on with it", something like that? A. Yeah, basically, "You managed, didn't you?" or words to that effect, yes. Q. Yes, exactly, "You've managed so far" or words to that effect? A. Yes. Q. Are you saying that experience, certainly insofar as staffing is concerned, what, put you off from raising that kind of concern again? A. No, I just think they were fully aware and it would have been a waste of breath to try and bring it up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint. Q. Does that mean that no complaint would ever have been made to you about it? A. Not really, no. Q. Or that you wouldn't have heard that Yan Paschali has made a complaint of that kind to A. I wouldn't have done I wouldn't have been picking the teams or anything like that. Q. No, no, I'm not suggesting you would be, but what I'm simply trying to understand from you is I don't know if you heard his evidence yesterday when he said that, but is that news to you, that he raised that kind of concern with the senior management team, that people like him were always being asked to do control and restraint? A. I wasn't aware of Yan's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward? A. Mr Ward, yes. Q. You mention that, don't you, in your statement, and we can find it later, but he made some quip that you record about, you know, "You're management, just get on with it", something like that? A. Yeah, basically, "You managed, didn't you?" or words to that effect, yes. Q. Yes, exactly, "You've managed so far" or words to that effect? A. Yes. Q. Are you saying that experience, certainly insofar as staffing is concerned, what, put you off from raising that kind of concern again? A. No, I just think they were fully aware and it would have been a waste of breath to try and bring it up. Q. Did any DCOs ever raise complaints with you about their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint. Q. Does that mean that no complaint would ever have been made to you about it? A. Not really, no. Q. Or that you wouldn't have heard that Yan Paschali has made a complaint of that kind to A. I wouldn't have done I wouldn't have been picking the teams or anything like that. Q. No, no, I'm not suggesting you would be, but what I'm simply trying to understand from you is I don't know if you heard his evidence yesterday when he said that, but is that news to you, that he raised that kind of concern with the senior management team, that people like him were always being asked to do control and restraint? A. I wasn't aware of Yan's Q. You have not heard that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward? A. Mr Ward, yes. Q. You mention that, don't you, in your statement, and we can find it later, but he made some quip that you record about, you know, "You're management, just get on with it", something like that? A. Yeah, basically, "You managed, didn't you?" or words to that effect, yes. Q. Yes, exactly, "You've managed so far" or words to that effect? A. Yes. Q. Are you saying that experience, certainly insofar as staffing is concerned, what, put you off from raising that kind of concern again? A. No, I just think they were fully aware and it would have been a waste of breath to try and bring it up. Q. Did any DCOs ever raise complaints with you about their lot?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint. Q. Does that mean that no complaint would ever have been made to you about it? A. Not really, no. Q. Or that you wouldn't have heard that Yan Paschali has made a complaint of that kind to A. I wouldn't have done I wouldn't have been picking the teams or anything like that. Q. No, no, I'm not suggesting you would be, but what I'm simply trying to understand from you is I don't know if you heard his evidence yesterday when he said that, but is that news to you, that he raised that kind of concern with the senior management team, that people like him were always being asked to do control and restraint? A. I wasn't aware of Yan's Q. You have not heard that? A. Not from Yan, no. There was generally people that were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward? A. Mr Ward, yes. Q. You mention that, don't you, in your statement, and we can find it later, but he made some quip that you record about, you know, "You're management, just get on with it", something like that? A. Yeah, basically, "You managed, didn't you?" or words to that effect, yes. Q. Yes, exactly, "You've managed so far" or words to that effect? A. Yes. Q. Are you saying that experience, certainly insofar as staffing is concerned, what, put you off from raising that kind of concern again? A. No, I just think they were fully aware and it would have been a waste of breath to try and bring it up. Q. Did any DCOs ever raise complaints with you about their lot? A. About lack of staff?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint. Q. Does that mean that no complaint would ever have been made to you about it? A. Not really, no. Q. Or that you wouldn't have heard that Yan Paschali has made a complaint of that kind to A. I wouldn't have done I wouldn't have been picking the teams or anything like that. Q. No, no, I'm not suggesting you would be, but what I'm simply trying to understand from you is I don't know if you heard his evidence yesterday when he said that, but is that news to you, that he raised that kind of concern with the senior management team, that people like him were always being asked to do control and restraint? A. I wasn't aware of Yan's Q. You have not heard that? A. Not from Yan, no. There was generally people that were experienced that were probably used more often, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward? A. Mr Ward, yes. Q. You mention that, don't you, in your statement, and we can find it later, but he made some quip that you record about, you know, "You're management, just get on with it", something like that? A. Yeah, basically, "You managed, didn't you?" or words to that effect, yes. Q. Yes, exactly, "You've managed so far" or words to that effect? A. Yes. Q. Are you saying that experience, certainly insofar as staffing is concerned, what, put you off from raising that kind of concern again? A. No, I just think they were fully aware and it would have been a waste of breath to try and bring it up. Q. Did any DCOs ever raise complaints with you about their lot? A. About lack of staff? Q. About anything?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint. Q. Does that mean that no complaint would ever have been made to you about it? A. Not really, no. Q. Or that you wouldn't have heard that Yan Paschali has made a complaint of that kind to A. I wouldn't have done I wouldn't have been picking the teams or anything like that. Q. No, no, I'm not suggesting you would be, but what I'm simply trying to understand from you is I don't know if you heard his evidence yesterday when he said that, but is that news to you, that he raised that kind of concern with the senior management team, that people like him were always being asked to do control and restraint? A. I wasn't aware of Yan's Q. You have not heard that? A. Not from Yan, no. There was generally people that were experienced that were probably used more often, but I never heard any complaints like that, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward? A. Mr Ward, yes. Q. You mention that, don't you, in your statement, and we can find it later, but he made some quip that you record about, you know, "You're management, just get on with it", something like that? A. Yeah, basically, "You managed, didn't you?" or words to that effect, yes. Q. Yes, exactly, "You've managed so far" or words to that effect? A. Yes. Q. Are you saying that experience, certainly insofar as staffing is concerned, what, put you off from raising that kind of concern again? A. No, I just think they were fully aware and it would have been a waste of breath to try and bring it up. Q. Did any DCOs ever raise complaints with you about their lot? A. About lack of staff? Q. About anything? A. There was always complaints. People bickering and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint. Q. Does that mean that no complaint would ever have been made to you about it? A. Not really, no. Q. Or that you wouldn't have heard that Yan Paschali has made a complaint of that kind to A. I wouldn't have done I wouldn't have been picking the teams or anything like that. Q. No, no, I'm not suggesting you would be, but what I'm simply trying to understand from you is I don't know if you heard his evidence yesterday when he said that, but is that news to you, that he raised that kind of concern with the senior management team, that people like him were always being asked to do control and restraint? A. I wasn't aware of Yan's Q. You have not heard that? A. Not from Yan, no. There was generally people that were experienced that were probably used more often, but I never heard any complaints like that, no. Q. Why do you think people were used more often than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward? A. Mr Ward, yes. Q. You mention that, don't you, in your statement, and we can find it later, but he made some quip that you record about, you know, "You're management, just get on with it", something like that? A. Yeah, basically, "You managed, didn't you?" or words to that effect, yes. Q. Yes, exactly, "You've managed so far" or words to that effect? A. Yes. Q. Are you saying that experience, certainly insofar as staffing is concerned, what, put you off from raising that kind of concern again? A. No, I just think they were fully aware and it would have been a waste of breath to try and bring it up. Q. Did any DCOs ever raise complaints with you about their lot? A. About lack of staff? Q. About anything? A. There was always complaints. People bickering and moaning about lack of staff and things like that. Q. Was there any process by which you, as a DCM, had to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint. Q. Does that mean that no complaint would ever have been made to you about it? A. Not really, no. Q. Or that you wouldn't have heard that Yan Paschali has made a complaint of that kind to A. I wouldn't have done I wouldn't have been picking the teams or anything like that. Q. No, no, I'm not suggesting you would be, but what I'm simply trying to understand from you is I don't know if you heard his evidence yesterday when he said that, but is that news to you, that he raised that kind of concern with the senior management team, that people like him were always being asked to do control and restraint? A. I wasn't aware of Yan's Q. You have not heard that? A. Not from Yan, no. There was generally people that were experienced that were probably used more often, but I never heard any complaints like that, no. Q. Why do you think people were used more often than others? A. Experience, probably. It would purely depend on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"Well, you dealt with it", or words to that effect. Q. And that was Nathan Ward? A. Mr Ward, yes. Q. You mention that, don't you, in your statement, and we can find it later, but he made some quip that you record about, you know, "You're management, just get on with it", something like that? A. Yeah, basically, "You managed, didn't you?" or words to that effect, yes. Q. Yes, exactly, "You've managed so far" or words to that effect? A. Yes. Q. Are you saying that experience, certainly insofar as staffing is concerned, what, put you off from raising that kind of concern again? A. No, I just think they were fully aware and it would have been a waste of breath to try and bring it up. Q. Did any DCOs ever raise complaints with you about their lot? A. About lack of staff? Q. About anything? A. There was always complaints. People bickering and moaning about lack of staff and things like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. I very rarely ran like, took control of the control and restraint. Q. Does that mean that no complaint would ever have been made to you about it? A. Not really, no. Q. Or that you wouldn't have heard that Yan Paschali has made a complaint of that kind to A. I wouldn't have done I wouldn't have been picking the teams or anything like that. Q. No, no, I'm not suggesting you would be, but what I'm simply trying to understand from you is I don't know if you heard his evidence yesterday when he said that, but is that news to you, that he raised that kind of concern with the senior management team, that people like him were always being asked to do control and restraint? A. I wasn't aware of Yan's Q. You have not heard that? A. Not from Yan, no. There was generally people that were experienced that were probably used more often, but I never heard any complaints like that, no. Q. Why do you think people were used more often than others?

1	individuals as well size, you know, strength if	1	Q. Oh, you're not talking about the staff members?
2	you try and pick a team.	2	A. No, I meant bigger detainees, physically fitter
3	Q. So, ideally, you want people who perhaps psychologically	3	detainees.
4	and physically are going to be able to handle it?	4	Q. In terms of, you know, physicality of some of the staff
5	A. Yeah, you're putting my words in my mouth a little bit.	5	members, Yan Paschali is a big man, muscular?
6	Q. What was that?	6	A. It depends who you're comparing him to, but yeah.
7	A. Putting words in my mouth a little bit there, I think.	7	Q. And Derek Murphy is a big man?
8	Q. I'm not. I'm asking you a question. You can answer it	8	A. Fairly big man, yeah.
9	as you wish, Mr Ring.	9	Q. You go on to talk about, in your witness statement at
10	A. If you had someone we had people in that were did	10	paragraph 14, that you vaguely remember an inspection,
11	mixed martial arts and things like that, yeah, we would	11	an HMIP inspection, carried out at Brook House
12	try and pick a team or aware they would pick a team,	12	in November 2016, and you were asked whether you were
13	that people were a bit stronger and a bit bigger, yeah.	13	ever shown any of the recommendations. I'm not going to
14	Q. That's all I'm asking. I'm not putting words in your	14	put it up on screen. You were asked to look at an
15	mouth. You can answer any question I ask you in any way	15	action plan, which the inquiry has I will simply give
16	you wish. What I'm asking you is whether you agree that	16	the relativity number <ver000116>. Have you ever</ver000116>
17	the type of person who would be asked to do control and	17	seen that before, the action plan?
18	restraint you have agreed with one part of it	18	A. If you could show me.
19	physically in fact, you initiated it, that they were	19	Q. It was a document that set out a schedule. I'm not
20	large enough to handle it. My other question, the other	20	going to put it up on screen here
21	part of this question, is whether also whether they	21	A. I can't recall any documents I was shown. If you can
22	were mentally fit to do it, in the sense that they were	22	show me, it might jog my memory, but I can't remember.
23	up for it. Do you agree that that was part of the	23	Q. I'm not going to for a particular reason. Can I just
24	A. I don't think mentally fit would come into it.	24	read out what you said here, Mr Ring:
25	Q. You don't think so?	25	"I vaguely remember that in November 2016 HMIP
	Page 25		Page 27
1	A. If they weren't mentally fit, they shouldn't have been	1	' I de la CD III I de la
1			carried out an inspection of Brook House but I was not
1 2			carried out an inspection of Brook House but I was not shown the recommendations. I have been provided with
2 3	at work, full stop.	2	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with
2	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking		shown the recommendations. I have been provided with the action plan by the inquiry [with the reference
2 3	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking A. Because it's part of the role as a DCO that you may be	2 3	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with
2 3 4	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking A. Because it's part of the role as a DCO that you may be required to use force at any time. So if you are not	2 3 4	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with the action plan by the inquiry [with the reference I have just given] which I had not seen prior to making this statement."
2 3 4 5	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking A. Because it's part of the role as a DCO that you may be required to use force at any time. So if you are not mentally fit to do that, you shouldn't be at work.	2 3 4 5	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with the action plan by the inquiry [with the reference I have just given] which I had not seen prior to making this statement." So when you made this statement, you looked at the
2 3 4 5 6 7	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking A. Because it's part of the role as a DCO that you may be required to use force at any time. So if you are not mentally fit to do that, you shouldn't be at work. Q. So if you are sort of an anxious type, then you	2 3 4 5 6 7	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with the action plan by the inquiry [with the reference I have just given] which I had not seen prior to making this statement." So when you made this statement, you looked at the document and you said you'd not seen it before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking A. Because it's part of the role as a DCO that you may be required to use force at any time. So if you are not mentally fit to do that, you shouldn't be at work. Q. So if you are sort of an anxious type, then you shouldn't be a DCO?	2 3 4 5 6	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with the action plan by the inquiry [with the reference I have just given] which I had not seen prior to making this statement." So when you made this statement, you looked at the document and you said you'd not seen it before? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking A. Because it's part of the role as a DCO that you may be required to use force at any time. So if you are not mentally fit to do that, you shouldn't be at work. Q. So if you are sort of an anxious type, then you shouldn't be a DCO? A. I think if it was something that affected your job, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with the action plan by the inquiry [with the reference I have just given] which I had not seen prior to making this statement." So when you made this statement, you looked at the document and you said you'd not seen it before? A. Correct. Q. Is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking A. Because it's part of the role as a DCO that you may be required to use force at any time. So if you are not mentally fit to do that, you shouldn't be at work. Q. So if you are sort of an anxious type, then you shouldn't be a DCO? A. I think if it was something that affected your job, that should have been picked up previously, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with the action plan by the inquiry [with the reference I have just given] which I had not seen prior to making this statement." So when you made this statement, you looked at the document and you said you'd not seen it before? A. Correct. Q. Is that right? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking A. Because it's part of the role as a DCO that you may be required to use force at any time. So if you are not mentally fit to do that, you shouldn't be at work. Q. So if you are sort of an anxious type, then you shouldn't be a DCO? A. I think if it was something that affected your job, that should have been picked up previously, yes. Q. So your take on the kind of people who were asked to do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with the action plan by the inquiry [with the reference I have just given] which I had not seen prior to making this statement." So when you made this statement, you looked at the document and you said you'd not seen it before? A. Correct. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Then you added:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking A. Because it's part of the role as a DCO that you may be required to use force at any time. So if you are not mentally fit to do that, you shouldn't be at work. Q. So if you are sort of an anxious type, then you shouldn't be a DCO? A. I think if it was something that affected your job, that should have been picked up previously, yes. Q. So your take on the kind of people who were asked to do control and restraint is, somebody who was physically	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with the action plan by the inquiry [with the reference I have just given] which I had not seen prior to making this statement." So when you made this statement, you looked at the document and you said you'd not seen it before? A. Correct. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Then you added: "I have been made aware by the inquiry that, as part
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking A. Because it's part of the role as a DCO that you may be required to use force at any time. So if you are not mentally fit to do that, you shouldn't be at work. Q. So if you are sort of an anxious type, then you shouldn't be a DCO? A. I think if it was something that affected your job, that should have been picked up previously, yes. Q. So your take on the kind of people who were asked to do control and restraint is, somebody who was physically fit?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with the action plan by the inquiry [with the reference I have just given] which I had not seen prior to making this statement." So when you made this statement, you looked at the document and you said you'd not seen it before? A. Correct. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Then you added: "I have been made aware by the inquiry that, as part of the same inspection, HMIP carried out a survey of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking A. Because it's part of the role as a DCO that you may be required to use force at any time. So if you are not mentally fit to do that, you shouldn't be at work. Q. So if you are sort of an anxious type, then you shouldn't be a DCO? A. I think if it was something that affected your job, that should have been picked up previously, yes. Q. So your take on the kind of people who were asked to do control and restraint is, somebody who was physically fit? A. I think if you spoke to all of the DCOs, all of them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with the action plan by the inquiry [with the reference I have just given] which I had not seen prior to making this statement." So when you made this statement, you looked at the document and you said you'd not seen it before? A. Correct. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Then you added: "I have been made aware by the inquiry that, as part of the same inspection, HMIP carried out a survey of detained individuals in which 18 per cent said they had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking A. Because it's part of the role as a DCO that you may be required to use force at any time. So if you are not mentally fit to do that, you shouldn't be at work. Q. So if you are sort of an anxious type, then you shouldn't be a DCO? A. I think if it was something that affected your job, that should have been picked up previously, yes. Q. So your take on the kind of people who were asked to do control and restraint is, somebody who was physically fit? A. I think if you spoke to all of the DCOs, all of them would have done it at some point.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with the action plan by the inquiry [with the reference I have just given] which I had not seen prior to making this statement." So when you made this statement, you looked at the document and you said you'd not seen it before? A. Correct. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Then you added: "I have been made aware by the inquiry that, as part of the same inspection, HMIP carried out a survey of detained individuals in which 18 per cent said they had experienced victimisation by staff and 46 per cent had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking A. Because it's part of the role as a DCO that you may be required to use force at any time. So if you are not mentally fit to do that, you shouldn't be at work. Q. So if you are sort of an anxious type, then you shouldn't be a DCO? A. I think if it was something that affected your job, that should have been picked up previously, yes. Q. So your take on the kind of people who were asked to do control and restraint is, somebody who was physically fit? A. I think if you spoke to all of the DCOs, all of them would have done it at some point. Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with the action plan by the inquiry [with the reference I have just given] which I had not seen prior to making this statement." So when you made this statement, you looked at the document and you said you'd not seen it before? A. Correct. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Then you added: "I have been made aware by the inquiry that, as part of the same inspection, HMIP carried out a survey of detained individuals in which 18 per cent said they had experienced victimisation by staff and 46 per cent had reported it. I never received any complaints relating
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking A. Because it's part of the role as a DCO that you may be required to use force at any time. So if you are not mentally fit to do that, you shouldn't be at work. Q. So if you are sort of an anxious type, then you shouldn't be a DCO? A. I think if it was something that affected your job, that should have been picked up previously, yes. Q. So your take on the kind of people who were asked to do control and restraint is, somebody who was physically fit? A. I think if you spoke to all of the DCOs, all of them would have done it at some point. Q. Yes. A. But that would be something probably in the back of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with the action plan by the inquiry [with the reference I have just given] which I had not seen prior to making this statement." So when you made this statement, you looked at the document and you said you'd not seen it before? A. Correct. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Then you added: "I have been made aware by the inquiry that, as part of the same inspection, HMIP carried out a survey of detained individuals in which 18 per cent said they had experienced victimisation by staff and 46 per cent had reported it. I never received any complaints relating to this, but because I worked in reception, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking A. Because it's part of the role as a DCO that you may be required to use force at any time. So if you are not mentally fit to do that, you shouldn't be at work. Q. So if you are sort of an anxious type, then you shouldn't be a DCO? A. I think if it was something that affected your job, that should have been picked up previously, yes. Q. So your take on the kind of people who were asked to do control and restraint is, somebody who was physically fit? A. I think if you spoke to all of the DCOs, all of them would have done it at some point. Q. Yes. A. But that would be something probably in the back of your mind, if you had someone who was an absolute giant,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with the action plan by the inquiry [with the reference I have just given] which I had not seen prior to making this statement." So when you made this statement, you looked at the document and you said you'd not seen it before? A. Correct. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Then you added: "I have been made aware by the inquiry that, as part of the same inspection, HMIP carried out a survey of detained individuals in which 18 per cent said they had experienced victimisation by staff and 46 per cent had reported it. I never received any complaints relating to this, but because I worked in reception, the complaints I had generally related to missing items or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking A. Because it's part of the role as a DCO that you may be required to use force at any time. So if you are not mentally fit to do that, you shouldn't be at work. Q. So if you are sort of an anxious type, then you shouldn't be a DCO? A. I think if it was something that affected your job, that should have been picked up previously, yes. Q. So your take on the kind of people who were asked to do control and restraint is, somebody who was physically fit? A. I think if you spoke to all of the DCOs, all of them would have done it at some point. Q. Yes. A. But that would be something probably in the back of your mind, if you had someone who was an absolute giant, then, yeah, you would try and pick staff that you had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with the action plan by the inquiry [with the reference I have just given] which I had not seen prior to making this statement." So when you made this statement, you looked at the document and you said you'd not seen it before? A. Correct. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Then you added: "I have been made aware by the inquiry that, as part of the same inspection, HMIP carried out a survey of detained individuals in which 18 per cent said they had experienced victimisation by staff and 46 per cent had reported it. I never received any complaints relating to this, but because I worked in reception, the complaints I had generally related to missing items or luggage. Generally, if there was an issue with a member
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking A. Because it's part of the role as a DCO that you may be required to use force at any time. So if you are not mentally fit to do that, you shouldn't be at work. Q. So if you are sort of an anxious type, then you shouldn't be a DCO? A. I think if it was something that affected your job, that should have been picked up previously, yes. Q. So your take on the kind of people who were asked to do control and restraint is, somebody who was physically fit? A. I think if you spoke to all of the DCOs, all of them would have done it at some point. Q. Yes. A. But that would be something probably in the back of your mind, if you had someone who was an absolute giant, then, yeah, you would try and pick staff that you had who were a bit bulkier.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with the action plan by the inquiry [with the reference I have just given] which I had not seen prior to making this statement." So when you made this statement, you looked at the document and you said you'd not seen it before? A. Correct. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Then you added: "I have been made aware by the inquiry that, as part of the same inspection, HMIP carried out a survey of detained individuals in which 18 per cent said they had experienced victimisation by staff and 46 per cent had reported it. I never received any complaints relating to this, but because I worked in reception, the complaints I had generally related to missing items or luggage. Generally, if there was an issue with a member of staff, it would be investigated by the designated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking A. Because it's part of the role as a DCO that you may be required to use force at any time. So if you are not mentally fit to do that, you shouldn't be at work. Q. So if you are sort of an anxious type, then you shouldn't be a DCO? A. I think if it was something that affected your job, that should have been picked up previously, yes. Q. So your take on the kind of people who were asked to do control and restraint is, somebody who was physically fit? A. I think if you spoke to all of the DCOs, all of them would have done it at some point. Q. Yes. A. But that would be something probably in the back of your mind, if you had someone who was an absolute giant, then, yeah, you would try and pick staff that you had who were a bit bulkier. Q. I suppose two of the giants	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with the action plan by the inquiry [with the reference I have just given] which I had not seen prior to making this statement." So when you made this statement, you looked at the document and you said you'd not seen it before? A. Correct. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Then you added: "I have been made aware by the inquiry that, as part of the same inspection, HMIP carried out a survey of detained individuals in which 18 per cent said they had experienced victimisation by staff and 46 per cent had reported it. I never received any complaints relating to this, but because I worked in reception, the complaints I had generally related to missing items or luggage. Generally, if there was an issue with a member of staff, it would be investigated by the designated Safer Community or race relations and diversity
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking A. Because it's part of the role as a DCO that you may be required to use force at any time. So if you are not mentally fit to do that, you shouldn't be at work. Q. So if you are sort of an anxious type, then you shouldn't be a DCO? A. I think if it was something that affected your job, that should have been picked up previously, yes. Q. So your take on the kind of people who were asked to do control and restraint is, somebody who was physically fit? A. I think if you spoke to all of the DCOs, all of them would have done it at some point. Q. Yes. A. But that would be something probably in the back of your mind, if you had someone who was an absolute giant, then, yeah, you would try and pick staff that you had who were a bit bulkier. Q. I suppose two of the giants A. That's obviously for the safety of the staff as well as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with the action plan by the inquiry [with the reference I have just given] which I had not seen prior to making this statement." So when you made this statement, you looked at the document and you said you'd not seen it before? A. Correct. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Then you added: "I have been made aware by the inquiry that, as part of the same inspection, HMIP carried out a survey of detained individuals in which 18 per cent said they had experienced victimisation by staff and 46 per cent had reported it. I never received any complaints relating to this, but because I worked in reception, the complaints I had generally related to missing items or luggage. Generally, if there was an issue with a member of staff, it would be investigated by the designated Safer Community or race relations and diversity officers."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking A. Because it's part of the role as a DCO that you may be required to use force at any time. So if you are not mentally fit to do that, you shouldn't be at work. Q. So if you are sort of an anxious type, then you shouldn't be a DCO? A. I think if it was something that affected your job, that should have been picked up previously, yes. Q. So your take on the kind of people who were asked to do control and restraint is, somebody who was physically fit? A. I think if you spoke to all of the DCOs, all of them would have done it at some point. Q. Yes. A. But that would be something probably in the back of your mind, if you had someone who was an absolute giant, then, yeah, you would try and pick staff that you had who were a bit bulkier. Q. I suppose two of the giants A. That's obviously for the safety of the staff as well as anything.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with the action plan by the inquiry [with the reference I have just given] which I had not seen prior to making this statement." So when you made this statement, you looked at the document and you said you'd not seen it before? A. Correct. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Then you added: "I have been made aware by the inquiry that, as part of the same inspection, HMIP carried out a survey of detained individuals in which 18 per cent said they had experienced victimisation by staff and 46 per cent had reported it. I never received any complaints relating to this, but because I worked in reception, the complaints I had generally related to missing items or luggage. Generally, if there was an issue with a member of staff, it would be investigated by the designated Safer Community or race relations and diversity officers." When you say "because I worked in reception", did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking A. Because it's part of the role as a DCO that you may be required to use force at any time. So if you are not mentally fit to do that, you shouldn't be at work. Q. So if you are sort of an anxious type, then you shouldn't be a DCO? A. I think if it was something that affected your job, that should have been picked up previously, yes. Q. So your take on the kind of people who were asked to do control and restraint is, somebody who was physically fit? A. I think if you spoke to all of the DCOs, all of them would have done it at some point. Q. Yes. A. But that would be something probably in the back of your mind, if you had someone who was an absolute giant, then, yeah, you would try and pick staff that you had who were a bit bulkier. Q. I suppose two of the giants A. That's obviously for the safety of the staff as well as anything. Q. Two of the giants, one, Paschali, who was a big man	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with the action plan by the inquiry [with the reference I have just given] which I had not seen prior to making this statement." So when you made this statement, you looked at the document and you said you'd not seen it before? A. Correct. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Then you added: "I have been made aware by the inquiry that, as part of the same inspection, HMIP carried out a survey of detained individuals in which 18 per cent said they had experienced victimisation by staff and 46 per cent had reported it. I never received any complaints relating to this, but because I worked in reception, the complaints I had generally related to missing items or luggage. Generally, if there was an issue with a member of staff, it would be investigated by the designated Safer Community or race relations and diversity officers."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking A. Because it's part of the role as a DCO that you may be required to use force at any time. So if you are not mentally fit to do that, you shouldn't be at work. Q. So if you are sort of an anxious type, then you shouldn't be a DCO? A. I think if it was something that affected your job, that should have been picked up previously, yes. Q. So your take on the kind of people who were asked to do control and restraint is, somebody who was physically fit? A. I think if you spoke to all of the DCOs, all of them would have done it at some point. Q. Yes. A. But that would be something probably in the back of your mind, if you had someone who was an absolute giant, then, yeah, you would try and pick staff that you had who were a bit bulkier. Q. I suppose two of the giants A. That's obviously for the safety of the staff as well as anything.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with the action plan by the inquiry [with the reference I have just given] which I had not seen prior to making this statement." So when you made this statement, you looked at the document and you said you'd not seen it before? A. Correct. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Then you added: "I have been made aware by the inquiry that, as part of the same inspection, HMIP carried out a survey of detained individuals in which 18 per cent said they had experienced victimisation by staff and 46 per cent had reported it. I never received any complaints relating to this, but because I worked in reception, the complaints I had generally related to missing items or luggage. Generally, if there was an issue with a member of staff, it would be investigated by the designated Safer Community or race relations and diversity officers." When you say "because I worked in reception", did you work in reception the whole time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	at work, full stop. Q. I'm not talking A. Because it's part of the role as a DCO that you may be required to use force at any time. So if you are not mentally fit to do that, you shouldn't be at work. Q. So if you are sort of an anxious type, then you shouldn't be a DCO? A. I think if it was something that affected your job, that should have been picked up previously, yes. Q. So your take on the kind of people who were asked to do control and restraint is, somebody who was physically fit? A. I think if you spoke to all of the DCOs, all of them would have done it at some point. Q. Yes. A. But that would be something probably in the back of your mind, if you had someone who was an absolute giant, then, yeah, you would try and pick staff that you had who were a bit bulkier. Q. I suppose two of the giants A. That's obviously for the safety of the staff as well as anything. Q. Two of the giants, one, Paschali, who was a big man	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	shown the recommendations. I have been provided with the action plan by the inquiry [with the reference I have just given] which I had not seen prior to making this statement." So when you made this statement, you looked at the document and you said you'd not seen it before? A. Correct. Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Then you added: "I have been made aware by the inquiry that, as part of the same inspection, HMIP carried out a survey of detained individuals in which 18 per cent said they had experienced victimisation by staff and 46 per cent had reported it. I never received any complaints relating to this, but because I worked in reception, the complaints I had generally related to missing items or luggage. Generally, if there was an issue with a member of staff, it would be investigated by the designated Safer Community or race relations and diversity officers." When you say "because I worked in reception", did you work in reception the whole time?

1	Q. Yes.	1	not going to go through them all, but there you set out
2	A. As DCM, I was always an Oscar 2. So that was part of my	2	each and every one of those policies and your response
3	area to look after.	3	to them. But it's paragraph 25 I want to ask you about
4	Q. Was that throughout your work as a DCM, from 2012	4	on page 11. You say:
5	through to 2017?	5	"Policies and procedures were never drummed into
6	A. At Brook House, yes. And sorry, and at Tinsley,	6	staff. Notices were placed into ring binders in the
7	I was Oscar 2 at both.	7	staff room, but it was up to staff whether they read
8	Q. How often did you flip between the two centres?	8	them. I used to go through a lot of the policies, but
9	A. I didn't. When I first got promoted, as I say, with the	9	mainly the ones that related to my role. In my opinion,
10	interim, Mr Ward, and things, I was promoted to DCM at	10	very few staff went through the policies, but they would
11	Tinsley. I believe I was there for at least a couple of	11	know what needed to be done just from learning on the
12	years, and then before they had a bit of a move	12	job. Everyone was aware of the key points they needed
13	around, and I moved back to Brook House.	13	to take from a policy without going directly to that
14	Q. So, what, the last period of your employment with G4S	14	policy."
15	was at Brook House?	15	So is the impression we gain from that that, unless
16	A. Yes.	16	you were particularly interested and wanted to
17	Q. How long do you think that was?	17	familiarise yourself with the policies that there were,
18	A. I don't know off the top of my head.	18	you could effectively go through your whole employment
19	Q. Your paragraph 18 in your first witness statement. You	19	as a DCO or a DCM without ever reading them?
20	then deal with the 60 additional beds that were	20	A. It's possible, yes.
21	introduced into Brook House. You say:	21	Q. Do you recall now whether, when you were trained,
22	"Although more detainees were now being housed,	22	policies were spoken about?
23	staffing levels remained the same, which did nothing to	23	A. Not to my recollection, no.
24	improve either staff or detainee morale. The extra beds	24	Q. But people knew where to find the policies if they had
25	were fitted above the existing beds which created	25	to?
	6		
	Page 29		Page 31
1	challenges if staff needed to remove an individual from	1	A. Yeah, there was a folder very similar to these in each
2			
	a bed on the top level. Concerns were raised about this	2	wing office and in the staff rooms.
3	a bed on the top level. Concerns were raised about this issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to	3	wing office and in the staff rooms. Q. Were they updated?
			_
3	issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to	3	Q. Were they updated?
3 4	issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to resolve it."	3 4	Q. Were they updated?A. Yes.
3 4 5	issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to resolve it." From your recollection, were those beds used?	3 4 5	Q. Were they updated?A. Yes.Q. By whom?
3 4 5 6	issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to resolve it." From your recollection, were those beds used? A. Yes.	3 4 5 6	Q. Were they updated?A. Yes.Q. By whom?A. Either admin staff, sometimes DCMs would get asked to go
3 4 5 6 7	issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to resolve it." From your recollection, were those beds used? A. Yes. Q. What, from the time that they were installed?	3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Were they updated? A. Yes. Q. By whom? A. Either admin staff, sometimes DCMs would get asked to go and put the new policies in the binders.
3 4 5 6 7 8	issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to resolve it." From your recollection, were those beds used? A. Yes. Q. What, from the time that they were installed? A. No, they weren't used straight away, but, by the time	3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Were they updated? A. Yes. Q. By whom? A. Either admin staff, sometimes DCMs would get asked to go and put the new policies in the binders. Q. But the fact is, you weren't compelled to read these?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to resolve it." From your recollection, were those beds used? A. Yes. Q. What, from the time that they were installed? A. No, they weren't used straight away, but, by the time I finished there, they were being used.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Were they updated? A. Yes. Q. By whom? A. Either admin staff, sometimes DCMs would get asked to go and put the new policies in the binders. Q. But the fact is, you weren't compelled to read these? A. No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to resolve it." From your recollection, were those beds used? A. Yes. Q. What, from the time that they were installed? A. No, they weren't used straight away, but, by the time I finished there, they were being used. Q. Were they not abandoned at any particular time that you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Were they updated? A. Yes. Q. By whom? A. Either admin staff, sometimes DCMs would get asked to go and put the new policies in the binders. Q. But the fact is, you weren't compelled to read these? A. No. Q. It was something that was voluntary. If you were
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to resolve it." From your recollection, were those beds used? A. Yes. Q. What, from the time that they were installed? A. No, they weren't used straight away, but, by the time I finished there, they were being used. Q. Were they not abandoned at any particular time that you recall, or not?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Were they updated? A. Yes. Q. By whom? A. Either admin staff, sometimes DCMs would get asked to go and put the new policies in the binders. Q. But the fact is, you weren't compelled to read these? A. No. Q. It was something that was voluntary. If you were sufficiently interested, you could. But most people
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to resolve it." From your recollection, were those beds used? A. Yes. Q. What, from the time that they were installed? A. No, they weren't used straight away, but, by the time I finished there, they were being used. Q. Were they not abandoned at any particular time that you recall, or not? A. There was I don't recall. I think there may have	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Were they updated? A. Yes. Q. By whom? A. Either admin staff, sometimes DCMs would get asked to go and put the new policies in the binders. Q. But the fact is, you weren't compelled to read these? A. No. Q. It was something that was voluntary. If you were sufficiently interested, you could. But most people just learned on the job?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to resolve it." From your recollection, were those beds used? A. Yes. Q. What, from the time that they were installed? A. No, they weren't used straight away, but, by the time I finished there, they were being used. Q. Were they not abandoned at any particular time that you recall, or not? A. There was I don't recall. I think there may have been a time at the beginning there was a reason why they	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Were they updated? A. Yes. Q. By whom? A. Either admin staff, sometimes DCMs would get asked to go and put the new policies in the binders. Q. But the fact is, you weren't compelled to read these? A. No. Q. It was something that was voluntary. If you were sufficiently interested, you could. But most people just learned on the job? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to resolve it." From your recollection, were those beds used? A. Yes. Q. What, from the time that they were installed? A. No, they weren't used straight away, but, by the time I finished there, they were being used. Q. Were they not abandoned at any particular time that you recall, or not? A. There was I don't recall. I think there may have been a time at the beginning there was a reason why they weren't used, but I don't recall what it was.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Were they updated? A. Yes. Q. By whom? A. Either admin staff, sometimes DCMs would get asked to go and put the new policies in the binders. Q. But the fact is, you weren't compelled to read these? A. No. Q. It was something that was voluntary. If you were sufficiently interested, you could. But most people just learned on the job? A. Yes. Q. Now, thinking about your training, please, you deal with
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to resolve it." From your recollection, were those beds used? A. Yes. Q. What, from the time that they were installed? A. No, they weren't used straight away, but, by the time I finished there, they were being used. Q. Were they not abandoned at any particular time that you recall, or not? A. There was — I don't recall. I think there may have been a time at the beginning there was a reason why they weren't used, but I don't recall what it was. Q. To whom were concerns raised about the addition of those	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Were they updated? A. Yes. Q. By whom? A. Either admin staff, sometimes DCMs would get asked to go and put the new policies in the binders. Q. But the fact is, you weren't compelled to read these? A. No. Q. It was something that was voluntary. If you were sufficiently interested, you could. But most people just learned on the job? A. Yes. Q. Now, thinking about your training, please, you deal with that at 26, paragraph 26, you have told us something
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to resolve it." From your recollection, were those beds used? A. Yes. Q. What, from the time that they were installed? A. No, they weren't used straight away, but, by the time I finished there, they were being used. Q. Were they not abandoned at any particular time that you recall, or not? A. There was — I don't recall. I think there may have been a time at the beginning there was a reason why they weren't used, but I don't recall what it was. Q. To whom were concerns raised about the addition of those beds?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Were they updated? A. Yes. Q. By whom? A. Either admin staff, sometimes DCMs would get asked to go and put the new policies in the binders. Q. But the fact is, you weren't compelled to read these? A. No. Q. It was something that was voluntary. If you were sufficiently interested, you could. But most people just learned on the job? A. Yes. Q. Now, thinking about your training, please, you deal with that at 26, paragraph 26, you have told us something about that already. Let me ask you this: was there any
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to resolve it." From your recollection, were those beds used? A. Yes. Q. What, from the time that they were installed? A. No, they weren't used straight away, but, by the time I finished there, they were being used. Q. Were they not abandoned at any particular time that you recall, or not? A. There was I don't recall. I think there may have been a time at the beginning there was a reason why they weren't used, but I don't recall what it was. Q. To whom were concerns raised about the addition of those beds? A. As soon as they mentioned it, so it was brought up in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Were they updated? A. Yes. Q. By whom? A. Either admin staff, sometimes DCMs would get asked to go and put the new policies in the binders. Q. But the fact is, you weren't compelled to read these? A. No. Q. It was something that was voluntary. If you were sufficiently interested, you could. But most people just learned on the job? A. Yes. Q. Now, thinking about your training, please, you deal with that at 26, paragraph 26, you have told us something about that already. Let me ask you this: was there any different training or specific training when you became
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to resolve it." From your recollection, were those beds used? A. Yes. Q. What, from the time that they were installed? A. No, they weren't used straight away, but, by the time I finished there, they were being used. Q. Were they not abandoned at any particular time that you recall, or not? A. There was I don't recall. I think there may have been a time at the beginning there was a reason why they weren't used, but I don't recall what it was. Q. To whom were concerns raised about the addition of those beds? A. As soon as they mentioned it, so it was brought up in morning briefings and stuff like that, staff would voice	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Were they updated? A. Yes. Q. By whom? A. Either admin staff, sometimes DCMs would get asked to go and put the new policies in the binders. Q. But the fact is, you weren't compelled to read these? A. No. Q. It was something that was voluntary. If you were sufficiently interested, you could. But most people just learned on the job? A. Yes. Q. Now, thinking about your training, please, you deal with that at 26, paragraph 26, you have told us something about that already. Let me ask you this: was there any different training or specific training when you became a DCM?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to resolve it." From your recollection, were those beds used? A. Yes. Q. What, from the time that they were installed? A. No, they weren't used straight away, but, by the time I finished there, they were being used. Q. Were they not abandoned at any particular time that you recall, or not? A. There was I don't recall. I think there may have been a time at the beginning there was a reason why they weren't used, but I don't recall what it was. Q. To whom were concerns raised about the addition of those beds? A. As soon as they mentioned it, so it was brought up in morning briefings and stuff like that, staff would voice their concerns.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Were they updated? A. Yes. Q. By whom? A. Either admin staff, sometimes DCMs would get asked to go and put the new policies in the binders. Q. But the fact is, you weren't compelled to read these? A. No. Q. It was something that was voluntary. If you were sufficiently interested, you could. But most people just learned on the job? A. Yes. Q. Now, thinking about your training, please, you deal with that at 26, paragraph 26, you have told us something about that already. Let me ask you this: was there any different training or specific training when you became a DCM? A. Only a little bit more on ACDTs, to be a case manager.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to resolve it." From your recollection, were those beds used? A. Yes. Q. What, from the time that they were installed? A. No, they weren't used straight away, but, by the time I finished there, they were being used. Q. Were they not abandoned at any particular time that you recall, or not? A. There was I don't recall. I think there may have been a time at the beginning there was a reason why they weren't used, but I don't recall what it was. Q. To whom were concerns raised about the addition of those beds? A. As soon as they mentioned it, so it was brought up in morning briefings and stuff like that, staff would voice their concerns. Q. Did you voice your concerns about those beds?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Were they updated? A. Yes. Q. By whom? A. Either admin staff, sometimes DCMs would get asked to go and put the new policies in the binders. Q. But the fact is, you weren't compelled to read these? A. No. Q. It was something that was voluntary. If you were sufficiently interested, you could. But most people just learned on the job? A. Yes. Q. Now, thinking about your training, please, you deal with that at 26, paragraph 26, you have told us something about that already. Let me ask you this: was there any different training or specific training when you became a DCM? A. Only a little bit more on ACDTs, to be a case manager. Q. So you didn't have to go through any new course?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to resolve it." From your recollection, were those beds used? A. Yes. Q. What, from the time that they were installed? A. No, they weren't used straight away, but, by the time I finished there, they were being used. Q. Were they not abandoned at any particular time that you recall, or not? A. There was I don't recall. I think there may have been a time at the beginning there was a reason why they weren't used, but I don't recall what it was. Q. To whom were concerns raised about the addition of those beds? A. As soon as they mentioned it, so it was brought up in morning briefings and stuff like that, staff would voice their concerns. Q. Did you voice your concerns about those beds? A. In general conversation. Not officially.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Were they updated? A. Yes. Q. By whom? A. Either admin staff, sometimes DCMs would get asked to go and put the new policies in the binders. Q. But the fact is, you weren't compelled to read these? A. No. Q. It was something that was voluntary. If you were sufficiently interested, you could. But most people just learned on the job? A. Yes. Q. Now, thinking about your training, please, you deal with that at 26, paragraph 26, you have told us something about that already. Let me ask you this: was there any different training or specific training when you became a DCM? A. Only a little bit more on ACDTs, to be a case manager. Q. So you didn't have to go through any new course? A. No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to resolve it." From your recollection, were those beds used? A. Yes. Q. What, from the time that they were installed? A. No, they weren't used straight away, but, by the time I finished there, they were being used. Q. Were they not abandoned at any particular time that you recall, or not? A. There was I don't recall. I think there may have been a time at the beginning there was a reason why they weren't used, but I don't recall what it was. Q. To whom were concerns raised about the addition of those beds? A. As soon as they mentioned it, so it was brought up in morning briefings and stuff like that, staff would voice their concerns. Q. Did you voice your concerns about those beds? A. In general conversation. Not officially. Q. Now, at paragraph 24 of this statement, Mr Ring, you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Were they updated? A. Yes. Q. By whom? A. Either admin staff, sometimes DCMs would get asked to go and put the new policies in the binders. Q. But the fact is, you weren't compelled to read these? A. No. Q. It was something that was voluntary. If you were sufficiently interested, you could. But most people just learned on the job? A. Yes. Q. Now, thinking about your training, please, you deal with that at 26, paragraph 26, you have told us something about that already. Let me ask you this: was there any different training or specific training when you became a DCM? A. Only a little bit more on ACDTs, to be a case manager. Q. So you didn't have to go through any new course? A. No. Q. You just effectively were just promoted and carried
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to resolve it." From your recollection, were those beds used? A. Yes. Q. What, from the time that they were installed? A. No, they weren't used straight away, but, by the time I finished there, they were being used. Q. Were they not abandoned at any particular time that you recall, or not? A. There was — I don't recall. I think there may have been a time at the beginning there was a reason why they weren't used, but I don't recall what it was. Q. To whom were concerns raised about the addition of those beds? A. As soon as they mentioned it, so it was brought up in morning briefings and stuff like that, staff would voice their concerns. Q. Did you voice your concerns about those beds? A. In general conversation. Not officially. Q. Now, at paragraph 24 of this statement, Mr Ring, you were referred to, and you say you were referred to,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Were they updated? A. Yes. Q. By whom? A. Either admin staff, sometimes DCMs would get asked to go and put the new policies in the binders. Q. But the fact is, you weren't compelled to read these? A. No. Q. It was something that was voluntary. If you were sufficiently interested, you could. But most people just learned on the job? A. Yes. Q. Now, thinking about your training, please, you deal with that at 26, paragraph 26, you have told us something about that already. Let me ask you this: was there any different training or specific training when you became a DCM? A. Only a little bit more on ACDTs, to be a case manager. Q. So you didn't have to go through any new course? A. No. Q. You just effectively were just promoted and carried on as before?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to resolve it." From your recollection, were those beds used? A. Yes. Q. What, from the time that they were installed? A. No, they weren't used straight away, but, by the time I finished there, they were being used. Q. Were they not abandoned at any particular time that you recall, or not? A. There was — I don't recall. I think there may have been a time at the beginning there was a reason why they weren't used, but I don't recall what it was. Q. To whom were concerns raised about the addition of those beds? A. As soon as they mentioned it, so it was brought up in morning briefings and stuff like that, staff would voice their concerns. Q. Did you voice your concerns about those beds? A. In general conversation. Not officially. Q. Now, at paragraph 24 of this statement, Mr Ring, you were referred to, and you say you were referred to, several policies that were in force during the relevant period, and you were asked to comment about them. I'm	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Were they updated? A. Yes. Q. By whom? A. Either admin staff, sometimes DCMs would get asked to go and put the new policies in the binders. Q. But the fact is, you weren't compelled to read these? A. No. Q. It was something that was voluntary. If you were sufficiently interested, you could. But most people just learned on the job? A. Yes. Q. Now, thinking about your training, please, you deal with that at 26, paragraph 26, you have told us something about that already. Let me ask you this: was there any different training or specific training when you became a DCM? A. Only a little bit more on ACDTs, to be a case manager. Q. So you didn't have to go through any new course? A. No. Q. You just effectively were just promoted and carried on as before? A. Yes. Q. Except you operated
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	issue but, to my knowledge, no action was taken to resolve it." From your recollection, were those beds used? A. Yes. Q. What, from the time that they were installed? A. No, they weren't used straight away, but, by the time I finished there, they were being used. Q. Were they not abandoned at any particular time that you recall, or not? A. There was — I don't recall. I think there may have been a time at the beginning there was a reason why they weren't used, but I don't recall what it was. Q. To whom were concerns raised about the addition of those beds? A. As soon as they mentioned it, so it was brought up in morning briefings and stuff like that, staff would voice their concerns. Q. Did you voice your concerns about those beds? A. In general conversation. Not officially. Q. Now, at paragraph 24 of this statement, Mr Ring, you were referred to, and you say you were referred to, several policies that were in force during the relevant	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Were they updated? A. Yes. Q. By whom? A. Either admin staff, sometimes DCMs would get asked to go and put the new policies in the binders. Q. But the fact is, you weren't compelled to read these? A. No. Q. It was something that was voluntary. If you were sufficiently interested, you could. But most people just learned on the job? A. Yes. Q. Now, thinking about your training, please, you deal with that at 26, paragraph 26, you have told us something about that already. Let me ask you this: was there any different training or specific training when you became a DCM? A. Only a little bit more on ACDTs, to be a case manager. Q. So you didn't have to go through any new course? A. No. Q. You just effectively were just promoted and carried on as before? A. Yes.

1 A. 1 don't know If it meetinos in there, but I filials it 2 mentions in one of my statements that when there was 3 honoledge that somebody wanted to become a DCM, we'd 4 often, if they were short on DCMs, get asked to act up 5 on that day. 6 Q. On that day? 7 A. Literally, "Go and get a white shirt out of 8 eall, literally, "Go and get a white shirt out of 9 Q. Wells you mention unfertion, the ICMs were white shirt? 10 Q. Wells out mention unfertion, the ICMs were white shirt? 11 A. White shirts. 12 Q. And the DCOs were blue shirts? 13 A. Polos shirts. 14 Q. That's bow we distinguish them if we look on the 15 footage? 15 A. Yes. 16 at page 1. This is a set of force revalidation document 17 would a most of your instruction was John Commolly, 18 at page 1. This is a set of force revalidation document 18 at page 1. This is a set of force revalidation document 19 dated November 2016. If we go to be bottom, please, we 21 ashour? 22 see that one of your instructions was John Commolly, 23 Print of all, tell use about his form. What's this form 24 about? 25 A. This is a set of declaration, I think, to show you're 26 physically fif, you haven't got any injuries, and you're 27 alone Campale to carry out a C&R refresher. 28 Q. And was pour reflector in November 2016. You 29 instruction was John Commolly, 20 What was pour reflector in the spent as his of 21 interest was John Commolly. 22 where there was a limiting House mainly, 23 than Commolly? 24 A. Yes, 10 Commolly? 25 A. This is a well-declaration. I think, to show you're 26 physically fif, you haven't got any injuries, and you're 27 capable to carry out a C&R refresher. 28 physically fif, you haven't got any injuries, and you're 29 capable to carry out a C&R refresher. 30 Q. The properties of the refresher. 31 A. Yes, 11 capable fif you haven't got any injuries, and you're 32 page 1. This is a well-declaration, I think, to show you're 33 physically fif, you haven't got any injuries, and you're 34 about? 35 physically fif, you haven't got any injuries, and you're 36				
A controllege that somehody wanted to become a DCM, we'd often, if they were short on DCMs, get asked to act up on other day. A control day.	1	A. I don't know if it mentions in there, but I think it	1	Q. We can ask him. But he was somebody who was respected?
often, if they were short on DCMs, get asked to act up on that day. O. Which brings me to asking you some general questions about the attitudes of staff to the detained men. You dail with fise, going back to your first statement; if you wish to refer to it, at paragraphs 36 to 38. You say, from your perspective, you about engage with detained in a respectful and friendly way, yes? 10. Q. While brites. 11. A. White shirts. 12. Q. And the DCOs wore blue shirts? 13. A. Polo shirts. 14. Q. That's how we distinguish them if we look on the 15. Goolage? 16. A. Yes. 17. Q. We can look, please, at a document on serven, and there 18. Is something I jour want to ask you about one of your 18. It is a solf-declaration, I think, to show you're 22. see that one of your instructors was John Coanolly. 23. First of all, tell as about this form. What's this form 24. A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. 24. A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. 25. Q. So this was your refrober in November 2016. Four 26. So this was your refrober in November 2016. Four 27. In physically fit, you haven't got any injuries, and you're 28. A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. 29. Q. Was be somehody generally who was booked up to? 30. A. A respectation of the properties of t	2	mentions in one of my statements that when there was	2	A. I believe so, yeah. That's why he was given that
5 on that day. 6 Q. On that day? 7 A. Lierardy on that day. On that morning, I'd get a phone call, literally, "Go and get a white shirt out of the creaming of the store room and put a white shirt out of the store room and put a white shirt out of the store room and put a white shirt out of the store room and put a white shirt out of the store room and put a white shirt out of the store room and put a white shirt out of the store room and put a white shirt out of the shirts? 10 Q. Whall wou mention uniforms, the DCMs were white shirts? 11 A. White shirts. 11 Q. Where there was a language barrier, you used 12 a combination of techniques. Language Line, casy to would call and ask for an interpreter to facilitate a three-way conversation on speaker, or you'd ask other members of staff and detaines who spoke different language comments. "CSD0646"-, please. Clarit, to 3 at page 1. This is a use of force revalidation document of store and the should be supported to the should be suppor	3	knowledge that somebody wanted to become a DCM, we'd	3	position.
deal with this, going back to your first statement, if you wish to refer to it, at paragraphs 36 to 38. You the store room and put a shirt on" A. While you mention uniforms, the DCMs were white shirts? A. While shirts. Q. And the DCOs were blue shirts? A. Pos. A Pos. A Pos. A Yes. A Yes Yes power advance of any nexist attitudes or behaviours amongst staff. It wasn't sounching that would ever have been roberted. And you say: A Yes yes the bettorn yellow. A Yes yes the bettorn yellow. A Yes yes the yes yes the bettorn yellow. A Yes yes the yes yes the yes yes the yes yes were dealer of year yes	4	often, if they were short on DCMs, get asked to act up	4	Q. Which brings me to asking you some general questions
A. Literally on that day. On that morning, I'd get a phone call, literally, "Co and get a white shirt out of the store room and put a shirt out." 9	5	on that day.	5	about the attitudes of staff to the detained men. You
8 call, literally, "Go and get a white shirt out of 9 the store room and put a shirt on". 10 Q. White shirts. 11 A. White shirts. 12 Q. And the DOOs were hike shirts? 13 A. Polo shirts. 14 Q. Thar's how we distinguish them if we look on the 15 footoge? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. We can look, please, at a document on screen, and there 18 is something I just want to ask you about one of your 19 training documents, <cisi06646e, 1.="" 19="" 20="" 2016.="" 21="" 22="" 23="" 24="" 25="" 26="" 27="" 28="" 29="" 3="" 30="" 4="" 41="" 42="" 43="" 44="" 45="" 5="" 6="" 7="" a="" a.="" about="" about?="" acdt="" all,="" and="" as="" at="" barrier,="" bottom,="" brook="" by="" c&r="" cach="" capable="" car="" carry="" chair,="" combination="" connolly,="" connolly.="" coordinator="" couldn't="" cousse?="" dated="" definition="" description.="" detaines="" document="" documentary,="" does="" each="" easy="" either="" exact="" first="" for="" force="" form="" form.="" go="" he="" house.="" i="" ibelieve="" if="" in="" instructors="" interpreted="" is="" it's="" it.="" job="" john="" just="" language="" language,="" line,="" mean?="" microprete="" never="" november="" of="" on="" one="" one-day="" or="" out="" page="" part="" please,="" please.="" proviews="" q.="" refresher="" refresher.="" reise="" revalidation="" reviews,="" saw="" see="" self-declaration,="" shocked="" should="" show="" sound="" spent="" staf<="" staff="" su,="" tab="" td="" techniques="" techniques,="" techniques.="" tell="" tempton="" term="" that="" the="" think,="" this="" time="" to="" training="" us="" use="" used="" view="" vis="" was="" we="" were="" what="" wouldn't="" year.="" yes="" yes.="" you="" you're="" your="" —=""><td>6</td><td>Q. On that day?</td><td>6</td><td>deal with this, going back to your first statement, if</td></cisi06646e,>	6	Q. On that day?	6	deal with this, going back to your first statement, if
the store room and put a shirt on". A. White shirts. Q. While you mention uniforms, the DCMs were white shirts? A. Pos shirts. Q. And the DCOs wore blue shirts? A. Pos shirts. C. That's how we distinguish them if we look on the footage? A. Yes. The footage? A. Yes. The condition of steelinguises. Language Line, easy to access, which was often used for ACDT reviews, and you would call and ask for an interpreter to facilitate a three-way conversation on speaker, or you'd ask other members of staff and definites who spoke different languages to a sassist in translation. The stage of the control and decidence who should all and ask for an interpreter to facilitate a three-way conversation on speaker, or you'd ask other members of staff and definites who spoke different languages to assist in translation. You say that you were not aware of any moist standardon. You say that you were not aware of any moist something that would ever have been tolerated. And you say: "The wood and the control and the staff is the staff of the properties of the staff and definites who spoke different languages to assist in translation. You say that you were not aware of any moist staff translation. You say that you were not aware of any moist staff translation. You say that you were not aware of any moist something that would ever have been tolerated. And you say: "The wood and the control and the stage of the staff and the stage of	7	A. Literally on that day. On that morning, I'd get a phone	7	you wish to refer to it, at paragraphs 36 to 38. You
10 Q. While you mention uniforms, the DCMs were white shirts? 11 A. White shirts. 12 Q. And the DCOs were blue shirts? 13 A. Polo shirts. 14 Q. That's how we distinguish them if we look on the 15 footage? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. We can look, please, at a document on screen, and there 18 is something I just want to ask you about one of your 19 trining documents, <a a="" and="" get="" go="" href="#citage-line.co.org/line</td><td>8</td><td>call, literally, " of<="" out="" shirt="" td="" white=""><td>8</td><td>say, from your perspective, you always tried to engage</td>	8	say, from your perspective, you always tried to engage		
11 A. Whits shirts. 12 Q. And the DCOs wore blue shirts? 13 A. Polo shirts. 14 Q. That's how we distinguish them if we look on the 15 footage? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. We can look, please, at a document on screen, and there 18 is something I just want to sake you about one of your 19 training documents, «CSDO646» please. Chair, the 5 at page 1. This is a use of force revalidation document 20 at page 1. This is a use of force revalidation document 21 dated November 2016. If we go to the bottom, please, we see that the content of your the process of all, tell us about this form. What's this form 22 ascertation of your instructors was John Commolly. 23 First of all, tell us about this form. What's this form 24 about? 25 A. This is a self-decharation, I think, to show you're 26 capable to carry out a C&R refersher. 3 Q. Is this part of a training course? 4 A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. 5 Q. So this was your referens in November 2016. Your 6 instructor was John Commolly. What was your view of 7 Johan Connolly. 8 A. Vers reperienced officer. I think he spent a bit of 10 time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, 10 that's where I lave him from. He spent time as C&R 11 quantity of the specific job role, but he 12 would—any hody-wor camera footage and things, he'd 13 he downloading it, looking after that. With regards to 14 booking people and preparing C&R course or the advanced control and and sk for an interpreter to facilitate 18 at three-way conversation on speaker, or you'd ask other 19 members of starf and delines be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to 19 booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced control and restraint courses, getting people and things, he'd 20 Q. What does "coordinator" means, or meant, 21 for – I mean, I – 22 G. Pal by you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, 23 for – I mean, I – 24 A. I couldn't tell you the exectified be role, but he 25 A. I couldn't tell you the coordinator" means, or meant, 26 Gr – I mean, I – 27 A. I couldn't tel	9	the store room and put a shirt on".	9	with detainees in a respectful and friendly way; yes?
a combination of techniques. Language Line, easy to A. Polo shirts. 13 A. Polo shirts. 14 Q. Tharfs how we distinguish them if we look on the 15 footage? 16 A. Yes. 16 incompley. 17 Q. We can look, please, at a document on screen, and there 18 is something I just want to ask you about one of your 19 training documents, <cs000666-, (a.="" (b.="" (c.="" (d.="" 20="" 2016.="" 21="" 22="" 23="" 24="" 25="" 26="" 27="" 28="" 29="" 3="" 39="" 40="" 41="" 42="" 43="" a="" a.="" about="" about?="" all,="" and="" any="" anyone,<="" as="" at="" bottom,="" by="" c&r="" capable="" carry="" chair,="" connolly.="" coordinator'="" correlation="" corry="" course?="" dated="" description="" document="" does="" experience,="" experienced="" first="" force="" form="" form.="" from.="" generally="" go="" had="" he="" heard="" him="" his="" hit="" house="" i="" i.="" if="" in="" instructor="" instructors="" interval="" is="" it's="" it?="" john="" just="" knew="" look="" looked="" made="" mainly,="" mean="" means,="" meant,="" never="" november="" of="" officer.="" one="" one-day="" or="" out="" page="" part="" pent="" please,="" please.="" q.="" racist="" refresher="" refresher.="" rell="" revalidation="" say="" see="" self-declaration,="" shocked="" show="" somebody="" sounded);="" spent="" tab="" td="" techniques.="" that="" that's="" the="" think="" think,="" this="" though="" time="" timsky="" to="" to?="" training="" transcript,="" up="" us="" use="" used="" very="" ves.="" was="" we="" were="" what's="" where="" who="" why="" word="" you="" you're="" your=""><td>10</td><td>Q. While you mention uniforms, the DCMs were white shirts?</td><td>10</td><td>A. Yes.</td></cs000666-,>	10	Q. While you mention uniforms, the DCMs were white shirts?	10	A. Yes.
A. Polo shirts. 14 Q. Thar's how we distinguish them if we look on the footage? 16 A. Ves. 17 Q. We can look, please, at a document on screen, and there is is something lijust want to ask you about one of your list is something lijust want to ask you about one of your list is in training documents, cCJS006646-, please. Chair, tab 3 at page 1. This is a use of force revalidation document dated November 2016. If we go to the bottom, please, we 22 see that one of your instructors was John Connolly. 22 see that one of your instructors was John Connolly. 23 First of all, tell us about this form. What's this form about? 24 about? 25 A. This is a self-dectaration, I think, to show you're 26 Page 33 1 physically fit, you haven't got any injuries, and you're capable to carry out a C&R refresher. 3 Q. Is this part of a training course? 4 A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. 5 Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructors was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly. What was your view of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R coordinator. 15 Q. What does 'ccoordinator' mean? What does that term— 16 A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he would an apy body-worn camera footage and things, he'd be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like that. 26 Q. But you don't know what 'coordinator' means, or meant, and the coordinator and proble booked onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like that. 27 A. I couldn't tell you the exect job description.	11	A. White shirts.	11	Q. Where there was a language barrier, you used
14 Q. That's how we distinguish them if we look on the 15 footage? 15 a three-way conversation on speaker, or you'd ask other members of staff and detainees who spoke different languages to assist in translation. 16 languages to assist in translation. 17 languages to assist in translation. 18 You say that you were not aware of any racist attitudes or behaviours amongst staff. It wasn't something languages to assist in translation. 19 training documents, <c 1.="" 20="" 2016.="" 22="" 23="" 24="" 25="" 26="" 27="" 28="" 29="" 3="" a="" a.="" about?="" an="" as="" at="" bit="" bottom,="" brook="" but="" c&r="" chair,="" connolly,="" connolly.="" coordinator.="" dated="" document="" example="" experienced="" features="" force="" from.="" gen<="" generally="" go="" he="" him="" house="" house,="" i="" if="" instructors="" is="" john="" knew="" looked="" mainly,="" november="" of="" officer.="" on="" one="" page="" panorama="" please,="" please.="" presumably,="" q.="" referring="" revalidation="" s006646-,="" see="" self-declaration,="" show="" somebody="" spent="" tab="" td="" that="" the="" think="" think,="" this="" time="" timeley="" tknow="" to="" to?="" up="" use="" very="" was="" we="" where="" who="" you're="" your="" =""><td>12</td><td>Q. And the DCOs wore blue shirts?</td><td>12</td><td>a combination of techniques. Language Line, easy to</td></c>	12	Q. And the DCOs wore blue shirts?	12	a combination of techniques. Language Line, easy to
15 footage? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. We can look, please, at a document on screen, and there is something I just want to ask you about one of your training documents, <cis006646*, 'coordinator'="" 'gust="" *where="" 1="" 1.="" 20="" 2016.="" 21="" 22="" 23="" 24="" 25="" 3="" 4="" 5="" 6="" a="" a.="" about="" about?="" all,="" and="" any="" as="" assess="" at="" booked="" bottom,="" brook="" but="" c&r="" capable="" carry="" chair,="" connolly.="" control="" coordinator*="" coordinator?="" couldn't="" course?="" courses,="" dated="" document="" does="" each="" fime="" first="" fit,="" force="" form="" form.="" from.="" g<="" getting="" go="" got="" haven't="" he="" him="" house="" house,="" i="" if="" in="" injuries,="" instructor="" instructors="" is="" it="" job="" john="" knew="" made="" mainly,="" mean?="" november="" of="" one="" one-day="" oundn't="" out="" page="" part="" people="" playsically="" please,="" q.="" refresher="" refresher.="" restraint="" revalidation="" role,="" see="" self-declaration,="" show="" so="" specific="" spent="" tab="" td="" tell="" term—="" that="" the="" think,="" this="" time="" tinsely="" to="" training="" us="" use="" view="" was="" we="" what="" what's="" year.="" you="" you're="" your=""><td>13</td><td>A. Polo shirts.</td><td>13</td><td>access, which was often used for ACDT reviews, and you</td></cis006646*,>	13	A. Polo shirts.	13	access, which was often used for ACDT reviews, and you
16 A. Yes. 17 Q. We can look, please, at a document on screen, and there is something I just want to ask you about one of your training documents, CLair, tab 3 19 training documents, CUS006c46c-please , Clair, tab 3 20 at page 1. This is a use of force revalidation document dated November 2016. If we go to the bottom, please, we see that one of your instructors was John Connolly, 22 see that one of your instructors was John Connolly, 23 First of all, tell us about this form. What's this form about? 21 A. This is a self-declaration, I think, to show you're 25 A. This is a self-declaration, I think, to show you're 26 Capuble to carry out a C&R refresher. 27 Capuble to carry out a C&R refresher. 28 Capuble to carry out a C&R refresher. 29 Capuble to carry out a C&R refresher. 30 Q. Is this part of a training course? 31 Q. Is this part of a training course? 32 C. So this was your refresher each year. 33 Q. Is this part of a training course? 34 A. Yes, 25 C. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your 36 It me at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, 30 that is the part of the was at Tinsley House mainly, 31 Court and the self-declaration. 34 C. Yes. 35 C. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? 36 C. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? 36 C. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? 37 C. Was the somebody generally who was looked up to? 38 C. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? 38 C. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? 39 C. Nover? 30 C. Nover? 30 C. Nover? 30 C. Nover? 30 C. Nover? 31 C. Nover? 31 C. Nover? 32 C. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? 30 C. Nover? 31 C. Nover? 32 C. Nover? 33 C. Nover? 34 C. Nover? 35 C. Nover? 36 C. Nover? 36 C. Nover? 36 C. Nover? 37 C. Nover? 37 C. Nover? 38 C. Nover? 38 C. Nover? 38 C. Nover? 38 C. Nover? 39 C. Nover? 39 C. Nover? 39 C. Nover? 39	14	Q. That's how we distinguish them if we look on the	14	would call and ask for an interpreter to facilitate
17 Q. We can look, please, at a document on screen, and there 18 is something Just want to ask you about one of your 19 training documents, <cjs006646>-, please. Chair, tab 3 20 at page 1. This is a use of force revalidation document 21 dated November 2016. If we go to the bottom, please, we 22 see that one of your instructors was John Connolly. 23 First of all, tell us about this form. 24 about? 25 A. This is a self-declaration, I think, to show you're 26 apable to carry out a C&R refresher. 3 Q. Is this part of a training course? 4 A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. 5 Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your 6 instructor was John Connolly? 4 A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R coordinator at Brook House. 10 Q. What does "coordinator at Brook House. 11 Q. What does "coordinator are men?" What does that term— 12 Q. What does "coordinator are men?" What does that term— 13 A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator are made of the coordinator are made of the pools and the downloading it, tooking after that. With regards to booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like 20 Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, for — I mean, I — 21 A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. 22 In Justine to a select the case of the advanced onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like 23 A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. 24 In a detained anything like it. 25 Presumably, you're referring to John Connolly. 26 Page 35 27 In Mr Ring — 28 A. I believe so, yes. 29 A. I believe so, yes. 30 Q. — where he uses the N word during a conversation on the startivell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? 31 A. Yes, His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator. 32 A. Yes, His experience, C&R experience, that's</cjs006646>	15	footage?	15	a three-way conversation on speaker, or you'd ask other
18 is something I just want to ask you about one of your training documents, <cjs006646-c; "coordinator="" 1="" 1.="" 10="" 11="" 12="" 14="" 15="" 17="" 18="" 19="" 2="" 20="" 2017;="" 21="" 22="" 23="" 3="" 35="" 4="" a="" a.="" advanced="" advanced<="" after="" an="" and="" any="" anything="" as="" at="" be="" been="" believe="" bit="" body-worn="" booking="" brook="" but="" by="" c&r="" camers="" capable="" carry="" chair,="" connolly,="" connolly.="" conversation="" coordinator="" coordinator.="" couldn't="" courses="" d275="" document="" documentary,="" does="" downloading="" during="" ever="" example="" experience,="" experienced="" features="" fit,="" footage="" force="" from.="" generally="" got="" have="" haven't="" he="" he'd="" heard="" him="" his="" house="" house,="" house?="" i="" if="" injuries,="" instructors="" is="" it="" it,="" it.="" it."="" job="" john="" kit="" knew="" know="" like="" looked="" looking="" made="" mainly,="" may="" mean?="" n="" netting="" never="" of="" officer.="" on="" one="" onto="" or="" out="" page="" panorama="" people="" physically="" please.="" preparing="" presumably,="" protesting="" q.="" referring="" refresher.="" regards="" revalidation="" role,="" saw="" say,="" say:="" see="" semebody="" sheet="" shocked="" show="" so,="" something="" specific="" spent="" stairwell="" tab="" tapage="" td="" tell="" term—="" that="" that's="" that.="" the="" things="" things,="" think="" thinks,="" this="" those.="" time="" tinskey="" to="" to?="" tolerated.="" up="" use="" uses="" very="" was="" what="" where="" while="" who="" why="" with="" word="" would="" would—any="" yes.="" yes?="" you="" you're="" your="" —=""><td>16</td><td>A. Yes.</td><td>16</td><td>members of staff and detainees who spoke different</td></cjs006646-c;>	16	A. Yes.	16	members of staff and detainees who spoke different
at page 1. This is a use of force revalidation document dated November 2016. If we go to the bottom, please, we see that one of your instructors was John Connolly. First of all, tell us about this form. What's this form about? A. This is a self-declaration, I think, to show you're Page 33 physically fit, you haven't got any injuries, and you're capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. John Connolly. A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator. A. Very would—any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced control and restraint courses, getting people booked onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like that. A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description.	17	Q. We can look, please, at a document on screen, and there	17	languages to assist in translation.
at page 1. This is a use of force revalidation document dated November 2016. If we go to the bottom, please, we see that one of your instructors was John Connolly. 22 see that one of your instructors was John Connolly. 23 First of all, tell us about this form. What's this form about? 24 about? 25 A. This is a self-declaration, I think, to show you're 26 apable to carry out a C&R refresher. 27	18	is something I just want to ask you about one of your	18	You say that you were not aware of any racist
see that one of your instructors was John Connolly. First of all, tell us about this form. What's this form about? A. This is a self-declaration, I think, to show you're Page 33 physically fit, you haven't got any injuries, and you're capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly. What was your view of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R ordinator at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. It's quoth are the would—any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced control and restraint courses, getting people booked onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like that. A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. John Connolly: Mr Ring — A. I believe so, yes. A. Ves. A. Yes. D. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that word, in fact, more than once, if we look at the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it? A. Yes. D. O wester he would in fact, more than once, if we look at the transcript, and	19	training documents, <cjs006646>, please. Chair, tab 3</cjs006646>	19	attitudes or behaviours amongst staff. It wasn't
22 see that one of your instructors was John Connolly. 23 First of all, tell us about this form. What's this form 24 about? 25 A. This is a self-declaration, I think, to show you're 26 capable to carry out a C&R refresher. 27 Q. Is this part of a training course? 28 A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. 39 Q. Is this part of a training course? 40 A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. 41 Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly? 42 A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinskey House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R coordinator at Brook House. 41 Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? 42 A. I couldn't ell you the spenia people booked control and restraint courses, getting people booked control and restraint courses, getting people booked control and restraint courses, getting people booked conto those. As I say, with the kit and things like that. 42 Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, for - I mean, I - 43 A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. 44 Insurant Richard anything like it." 45 Presumably, you're referring to John Connolly, but there are anything like it." 46 A. It's just a one-day refresher ach year. 47 A. It's just a one-day refresher ach year. 48 A. I believe so, yes. 49 Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stativell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? 40 A. Yes. 40 A. Yes. 41 A. Yes. 42 A. Vey experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that word, in fact, more than once, if we look at the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it? 41 A. Yes. 42 Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? 43 A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator. 44 Brook House? 45 A. Not by staff, no, in that way. 46 Q. Not were? 47 A. No. 48 Presumably, you're re	20	at page 1. This is a use of force revalidation document	20	something that would ever have been tolerated. And you
23 documentary, and I was shocked by it. I never saw or 24 about? 25 A. This is a self-declaration, I think, to show you're 26 Page 33 27 Presumably, you're referring to John Connolly, 28 Page 35 28 Page 35 29 Presumably, you're referring to John Connolly, 29 Page 35 29 Page 35 20 Page 35 20 Page 35 21 Physically fit, you haven't got any injuries, and you're 20 capable to carry out a C&R refresher. 30 Q. Is this part of a training course? 41 A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. 51 Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your 62 instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of 73 John Connolly? 74 A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of 95 time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, 10 that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R 11 coordinator at Brook House. 12 Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? 13 A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was 14 made C&R coordinator. 15 Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term 16 A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he 17 would - any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd 18 be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to 19 booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced 20 control and restraint courses, getting people booked 21 onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like 22 that. 23 Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, 24 for - I mean, I 25 A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. 29 documentary, and I was shocked by it. I never shocked by it. In never sh	21	dated November 2016. If we go to the bottom, please, we	21	say:
24 about? 25 A. This is a self-declaration, I think, to show you're Page 33 1 physically fit, you haven't got any injuries, and you're 2 capable to carry out a C&R refresher. 3 Q. Is this part of a training course? 4 A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. 5 Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your 6 instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of 7 John Connolly. What was your view of 8 A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of 9 time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, 10 that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R 11 coordinator at Brook House. 12 Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? 13 A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was 14 made C&R coordinator. 15 Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? 16 A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he 17 would – any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd 18 be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to 19 booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced 20 control and restraint courses, getting people booked 21 onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like 22 that. 23 Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, 24 for – I mean, I – 25 A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. 24 heard anything like it." 25 Presumably, you're referring to John Connolly, 26 A. I believe so, yes. 3 Q. — where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 MR Ning — 2 A. I believe so, yes. 3 Q. — where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? 4 A. Yes. 4 Yes. 4 Yes. 5 Q. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, 2 using that word, in fact, more than once, if we look at the transcript, and you say you were shocked by if? 4 A. Yes. 4 Yes. 5 Q. Does that mean you had never heard any racist word used by anyone, at any time, in all the yea	22	see that one of your instructors was John Connolly.	22	"I know that an example features on the Panorama
25 A. This is a self-declaration, I think, to show you're Page 33 1 physically fit, you haven't got any injuries, and you're capable to carry out a C&R refresher. 2 Q. Is this part of a training course? 3 Q. Is this part of a training course? 4 A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. 5 Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your 6 instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of 7 John Connolly? 8 A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of 9 time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, 10 that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R 11 coordinator at Brook House. 12 Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? 13 A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was 14 made C&R coordinator. 15 Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term 16 A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he 17 would - any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd 18 be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to 19 booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced 20 control and restraint courses, getting people booked 21 onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like 22 that. 23 Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, 24 for - I mean, I 25 A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. 25 Presumably, you're referring to John Connolly, 26 A. I believe so, yes. 26 A. I believe so, yes. 3 Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? 4 A. Yes. 10 C. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, 10 the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Does that mean you had never heard any racist word used 13 by anyone, at any time, in all the years you were at 14 Brook House? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Never? 17 A. No. 18 Q. A racist 19 A. Only with regards to reporting an incident. 20 Q. By which you mean? 21 A. If a detaince had used that language, obviously w	23	First of all, tell us about this form. What's this form	23	documentary, and I was shocked by it. I never saw or
Page 33 Page 35 Page 35 Page 35 Page 35 Page 35 Page 35 Mr Ring A. I believe so, yes. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. John Connolly? A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator. Q. Was does "coordinator" mean? What does that term A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he would any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced control and restraint courses, getting people booked on to those. As I say, with the kit and things like that. A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. Page 35 Mr Ring A. I believe so, yes. A. Ives. D. A. Ves. Q. A resier than once, if we look at there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that whord, in fact, more than owns looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is,	24	about?	24	heard anything like it."
physically fit, you haven't got any injuries, and you're capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly? A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R Coordinator at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. A. No	25	A. This is a self-declaration, I think, to show you're	25	Presumably, you're referring to John Connolly,
physically fit, you haven't got any injuries, and you're capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly? A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R Coordinator at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. A. No		D 22		D 25
2 capable to carry out a C&R refresher. 3 Q. Is this part of a training course? 4 A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. 5 Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your 6 instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of 7 John Connolly. 8 A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of 9 time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, 10 that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R 11 coordinator at Brook House. 12 Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? 13 A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was 14 made C&R coordinator. 15 Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term— 16 A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he 17 would—any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd 18 be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to 19 booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced 20 control and restraint courses, getting people booked 21 onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like 22 that. 23 Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, 24 for—I mean, I— 25 A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. 2 A. I believe so, yes. 3 Q. — where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 9 Q. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that word, in fact, more than once, if we look at the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it? A. Yes. 9 Q. Does that mean you had never heard any racist word used by anyone, at any time, in all the years you were at Brook House? A. Not by staff, no, in that way. Q. Never? A. No. Q. Never? A. No. Q. By which you mean? A. If a detainee had used that language, obviously when you're putting it in a report, that language would get repeated in the report, but not staff using that language, no, towards detainees or about detainees. 25 Q. So in all the time you were there, Mr Ring, not once did		Page 33		Page 33
Q. — where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly. What was your view of instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly. A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, to that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R coordinator at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator. Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term would any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced control and restraint courses, getting people booked onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like that. Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, for — I mean, I — 24				
4 A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. 5 Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your 6 instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of 7 John Connolly? 8 A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of 9 time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, 10 that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R 11 coordinator at Brook House. 12 Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? 13 A. Yes. 14 made C&R coordinator. 15 Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term 16 A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he 17 would any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd 18 be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to 19 onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like 20 control and restraint courses, getting people booked 21 onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like 22 that. 23 Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, 24 for I mean, I 25 A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. 4 stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? 6 A. Yes. 9 Q. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that word, in fact, more than once, if we look at the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it? 1 A. Yes. 10 Leoudan't tell you say you were shocked by it? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Does that mean you had never heard any racist word used by anyone, at any time, in all the years you were at Brook House? 13 A. Not by staff, no, in that way. 14 A. No. 15 Q. Never? 16 A. No. 17 A. No. 18 Q. A racist 19 A. Only with regards to reporting an incident. 20 Q. By which you mean? 21 A. If a detainee had used that language, obviously when you're putting it in a report, that language would get repeated in the report, but not staff using that language, no, towards detainees or about detainees. 22 Q. So in all the time you were there, Mr Ring, not once did	1	physically fit, you haven't got any injuries, and you're	1	Mr Ring
5 Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your 6 instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of 7 John Connolly? 8 A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of 8 time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, 10 that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R 11 coordinator at Brook House. 12 Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? 13 A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was 14 made C&R coordinator. 15 Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term 16 A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he 17 would any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd 18 be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to 19 booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced 20 control and restraint courses, getting people booked 21 onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like 22 that. 23 Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, 24 for I mean, I 25 A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. 25 I 7 May 2017; yes? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using the look at the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it? A. Ye				_
instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly? A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R coordinator at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. Q. Does that mean you had never heard any racist word used by anyone, at any time, in all the years you were at Brook House? A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. A. Yes. Q. D. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using the there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using the there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using the there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using the there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using the there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using the there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using the there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using the there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using the there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using the know has looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using the there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using the there he is, of course not know in fact, and the rehe so, of course not knowing h	2	capable to carry out a C&R refresher.	2	A. I believe so, yes.
John Connolly? A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R Coordinator at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator. Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he would any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like that. Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, on that wat "coordinator" means, or meant, and couldn't tell you the exact job description. A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, as I say, with the kit and things hit of time at Brook House, and the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it? A. Yes. Q. Does that mean you had never heard any racist word used by anyone, at any time, in all the years you were at Brook House? A. Not by staff, no, in that way. Q. Never? A. No. Q. A racist A. Only with regards to reporting an incident. Q. By which you mean? A. If a detainee had used that language, obviously when you're putting it in a report, that language would get repeated in the report, but not staff using that language, no, towards detainees or about detainees. A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description.	2 3	capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course?	2 3	A. I believe so, yes. Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the
time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R coordinator at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator. Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term	2 3 4	capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year.	2 3 4	A. I believe so, yes.Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on
time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R coordinator at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator. Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he would any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced control and restraint courses, getting people booked onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like that. Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, for I mean, I A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. yusing that word, in fact, more than once, if we look at the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it? A. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Does that mean you had never heard any racist word used by anyone, at any time, in all the years you were at Brook House? A. Not by staff, no, in that way. 16 Q. Never? 17 A. No. 18 Q. A racist 19 A. Only with regards to reporting an incident. 20 Q. By which you mean? 21 A. If a detaince had used that language, obviously when you're putting it in a report, that language would get repeated in the report, but not staff using that language, no, towards detainces or about detainces. 25 A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description.	2 3 4 5	capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your	2 3 4 5	A. I believe so, yes.Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes?
that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R coordinator at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator. Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he would any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced control and restraint courses, getting people booked onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like that. Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, for I mean, I 24	2 3 4 5 6	capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of	2 3 4 5 6	 A. I believe so, yes. Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? A. Yes.
11 coordinator at Brook House. 12 Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? 13 A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was 14 made C&R coordinator. 15 Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term 16 A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he 17 would any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd 18 be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to 19 booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced 20 control and restraint courses, getting people booked 21 onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like 22 that. 23 Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, 24 for I mean, I 25 A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Does that mean you had never heard any racist word used 13 by anyone, at any time, in all the years you were at 14 Brook House? 15 A. Not by staff, no, in that way. 16 Q. Never? 17 A. No. 18 Q. A racist 19 A. Only with regards to reporting an incident. 20 Q. By which you mean? 21 A. If a detainee had used that language, obviously when 22 you're putting it in a report, that language would get 23 repeated in the report, but not staff using that 24 language, no, towards detainees or about detainees. 25 A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description.	2 3 4 5 6 7	capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I believe so, yes. Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? A. Yes. Q. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but
Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator. Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he would any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced control and restraint courses, getting people booked onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like that. Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, for I mean, I A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. 12 Q. Does that mean you had never heard any racist word used by anyone, at any time, in all the years you were at Brook House? A. Not by staff, no, in that way. A. No. 18 Q. A racist 19 A. Only with regards to reporting an incident. 20 Q. By which you mean? A. If a detainee had used that language, obviously when you're putting it in a report, that language would get repeated in the report, but not staff using that language, no, towards detainees or about detainees. Q. So in all the time you were there, Mr Ring, not once did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly? A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I believe so, yes. Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? A. Yes. Q. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded,
A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator. Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he would any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced control and restraint courses, getting people booked onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like that. Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, for I mean, I A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. Brook House? A. Not by staff, no, in that way. A. No. A. No. A. No. Q. A racist P. A. Only with regards to reporting an incident. Q. By which you mean? A. If a detainee had used that language, obviously when you're putting it in a report, that language would get repeated in the report, but not staff using that language, no, towards detainees or about detainees. Q. So in all the time you were at Brook House? A. Not by staff, no, in that way. A. No. A. No. P. A. No. A. No. 18 Q. A racist 19 A. If a detainee had used that language, obviously when you're putting it in a report, that language would get repeated in the report, but not staff using that language, no, towards detainees or about detainees. Q. So in all the time you were there, Mr Ring, not once did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly? A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I believe so, yes. Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? A. Yes. Q. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that word, in fact, more than once, if we look at
made C&R coordinator. Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he would any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced control and restraint courses, getting people booked onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like that. Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, for I mean, I A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. Brook House? A. Not by staff, no, in that way. A. No. P. A. Only with regards to reporting an incident. Q. By which you mean? A. If a detainee had used that language, obviously when you're putting it in a report, that language would get repeated in the report, but not staff using that language, no, towards detainees or about detainees. A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly? A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I believe so, yes. Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? A. Yes. Q. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that word, in fact, more than once, if we look at the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it?
Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he would any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced control and restraint courses, getting people booked onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like that. Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, for I mean, I A. Not by staff, no, in that way. A. No. R. No. P. A. No. 18 Q. A racist 19 A. Only with regards to reporting an incident. Q. By which you mean? A. If a detainee had used that language, obviously when you're putting it in a report, that language would get repeated in the report, but not staff using that language, no, towards detainees or about detainees. Q. So in all the time you were there, Mr Ring, not once did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly? A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R coordinator at Brook House.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I believe so, yes. Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? A. Yes. Q. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that word, in fact, more than once, if we look at the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it? A. Yes.
A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he would any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced control and restraint courses, getting people booked onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like that. Q. By which you mean? A. If a detainee had used that language, obviously when you're putting it in a report, that language would get repeated in the report, but not staff using that language, no, towards detainees or about detainees. A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly? A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R coordinator at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I believe so, yes. Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? A. Yes. Q. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that word, in fact, more than once, if we look at the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it? A. Yes. Q. Does that mean you had never heard any racist word used
would any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced control and restraint courses, getting people booked onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like that. Q. By which you mean? A. If a detainee had used that language, obviously when you're putting it in a report, that language would get repeated in the report, but not staff using that language, no, towards detainees or about detainees. A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly? A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R coordinator at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I believe so, yes. Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? A. Yes. Q. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that word, in fact, more than once, if we look at the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it? A. Yes. Q. Does that mean you had never heard any racist word used by anyone, at any time, in all the years you were at
be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced control and restraint courses, getting people booked onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like that. Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, for I mean, I A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. 18 Q. A racist 19 A. Only with regards to reporting an incident. 20 Q. By which you mean? A. If a detainee had used that language, obviously when you're putting it in a report, that language would get repeated in the report, but not staff using that language, no, towards detainees or about detainees. 25 Q. So in all the time you were there, Mr Ring, not once did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly? A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R coordinator at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I believe so, yes. Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? A. Yes. Q. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that word, in fact, more than once, if we look at the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it? A. Yes. Q. Does that mean you had never heard any racist word used by anyone, at any time, in all the years you were at Brook House?
booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced control and restraint courses, getting people booked onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like that. Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, for I mean, I A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. 19 A. Only with regards to reporting an incident. 20 Q. By which you mean? A. If a detainee had used that language, obviously when you're putting it in a report, that language would get repeated in the report, but not staff using that language, no, towards detainees or about detainees. 25 Q. So in all the time you were there, Mr Ring, not once did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly? A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R coordinator at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator. Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I believe so, yes. Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? A. Yes. Q. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that word, in fact, more than once, if we look at the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it? A. Yes. Q. Does that mean you had never heard any racist word used by anyone, at any time, in all the years you were at Brook House? A. Not by staff, no, in that way.
20 control and restraint courses, getting people booked 21 onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like 22 that. 23 Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, 24 for I mean, I 25 A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. 20 Q. By which you mean? 21 A. If a detainee had used that language, obviously when 22 you're putting it in a report, that language would get 23 repeated in the report, but not staff using that 24 language, no, towards detainees or about detainees. 25 Q. So in all the time you were there, Mr Ring, not once did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly? A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R coordinator at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator. Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I believe so, yes. Q. — where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? A. Yes. Q. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that word, in fact, more than once, if we look at the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it? A. Yes. Q. Does that mean you had never heard any racist word used by anyone, at any time, in all the years you were at Brook House? A. Not by staff, no, in that way. Q. Never?
onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like that. Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, for I mean, I A. If a detainee had used that language, obviously when you're putting it in a report, that language would get repeated in the report, but not staff using that language, no, towards detainees or about detainees. A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. 21 A. If a detainee had used that language, obviously when you're putting it in a report, that language would get language, no, towards detainees or about detainees. 23 C. So in all the time you were there, Mr Ring, not once did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly? A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R coordinator at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator. Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he would any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I believe so, yes. Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? A. Yes. Q. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that word, in fact, more than once, if we look at the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it? A. Yes. Q. Does that mean you had never heard any racist word used by anyone, at any time, in all the years you were at Brook House? A. Not by staff, no, in that way. Q. Never? A. No.
that. 22 you're putting it in a report, that language would get 23 Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, 24 for I mean, I 25 A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. 22 you're putting it in a report, that language would get 23 repeated in the report, but not staff using that 24 language, no, towards detainees or about detainees. 25 Q. So in all the time you were there, Mr Ring, not once did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly? A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R coordinator at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator. Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he would any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I believe so, yes. Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? A. Yes. Q. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that word, in fact, more than once, if we look at the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it? A. Yes. Q. Does that mean you had never heard any racist word used by anyone, at any time, in all the years you were at Brook House? A. Not by staff, no, in that way. Q. Never? A. No. Q. A racist
that. 22 you're putting it in a report, that language would get 23 Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, 24 for I mean, I 25 A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. 22 you're putting it in a report, that language would get 23 repeated in the report, but not staff using that 24 language, no, towards detainces or about detainces. 25 Q. So in all the time you were there, Mr Ring, not once did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly? A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R coordinator at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator. Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he would any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I believe so, yes. Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? A. Yes. Q. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that word, in fact, more than once, if we look at the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it? A. Yes. Q. Does that mean you had never heard any racist word used by anyone, at any time, in all the years you were at Brook House? A. Not by staff, no, in that way. Q. Never? A. No. Q. A racist A. Only with regards to reporting an incident.
for I mean, I 24 language, no, towards detainees or about detainees. 25 A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. 26 27 language, no, towards detainees or about detainees. 27 Q. So in all the time you were there, Mr Ring, not once did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly? A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R coordinator at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator. Q. What does "coordinator." Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he would any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced control and restraint courses, getting people booked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I believe so, yes. Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? A. Yes. Q. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that word, in fact, more than once, if we look at the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it? A. Yes. Q. Does that mean you had never heard any racist word used by anyone, at any time, in all the years you were at Brook House? A. Not by staff, no, in that way. Q. Never? A. No. Q. A racist A. Only with regards to reporting an incident. Q. By which you mean?
25 A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description. 25 Q. So in all the time you were there, Mr Ring, not once did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly? A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R coordinator at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator. Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he would any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced control and restraint courses, getting people booked onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I believe so, yes. Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? A. Yes. Q. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that word, in fact, more than once, if we look at the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it? A. Yes. Q. Does that mean you had never heard any racist word used by anyone, at any time, in all the years you were at Brook House? A. Not by staff, no, in that way. Q. Never? A. No. Q. A racist A. Only with regards to reporting an incident. Q. By which you mean? A. If a detainee had used that language, obviously when
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly? A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R coordinator at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator. Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he would any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced control and restraint courses, getting people booked onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I believe so, yes. Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? A. Yes. Q. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that word, in fact, more than once, if we look at the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it? A. Yes. Q. Does that mean you had never heard any racist word used by anyone, at any time, in all the years you were at Brook House? A. Not by staff, no, in that way. Q. Never? A. No. Q. A racist A. Only with regards to reporting an incident. Q. By which you mean? A. If a detainee had used that language, obviously when you're putting it in a report, that language would get
Page 34 Page 36	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly? A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R coordinator at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator. Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he would any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced control and restraint courses, getting people booked onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like that. Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I believe so, yes. Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? A. Yes. Q. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that word, in fact, more than once, if we look at the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it? A. Yes. Q. Does that mean you had never heard any racist word used by anyone, at any time, in all the years you were at Brook House? A. Not by staff, no, in that way. Q. Never? A. No. Q. A racist A. Only with regards to reporting an incident. Q. By which you mean? A. If a detainee had used that language, obviously when you're putting it in a report, that language would get repeated in the report, but not staff using that
Page 34 Page 36	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly? A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R coordinator at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator. Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he would any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced control and restraint courses, getting people booked onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like that. Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, for I mean, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. I believe so, yes. Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? A. Yes. Q. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that word, in fact, more than once, if we look at the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it? A. Yes. Q. Does that mean you had never heard any racist word used by anyone, at any time, in all the years you were at Brook House? A. Not by staff, no, in that way. Q. Never? A. No. Q. A racist A. Only with regards to reporting an incident. Q. By which you mean? A. If a detainee had used that language, obviously when you're putting it in a report, that language would get repeated in the report, but not staff using that language, no, towards detainees or about detainees.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	capable to carry out a C&R refresher. Q. Is this part of a training course? A. It's just a one-day refresher each year. Q. So this was your refresher in November 2016. Your instructor was John Connolly. What was your view of John Connolly? A. Very experienced officer. I think he spent a bit of time at Brook House, but he was at Tinsley House mainly, that's where I knew him from. He spent time as C&R coordinator at Brook House. Q. Was he somebody generally who was looked up to? A. Yes. His experience, C&R experience, that's why he was made C&R coordinator. Q. What does "coordinator" mean? What does that term A. I couldn't tell you the specific job role, but he would any body-worn camera footage and things, he'd be downloading it, looking after that. With regards to booking people and preparing C&R courses or the advanced control and restraint courses, getting people booked onto those. As I say, with the kit and things like that. Q. But you don't know what "coordinator" means, or meant, for I mean, I A. I couldn't tell you the exact job description.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. I believe so, yes. Q where he uses the N word during a conversation on the stairwell while D275 is protesting on the netting on 17 May 2017; yes? A. Yes. Q. A respected man who was looked up to, John Connolly, but there he is, of course not knowing he's being recorded, using that word, in fact, more than once, if we look at the transcript, and you say you were shocked by it? A. Yes. Q. Does that mean you had never heard any racist word used by anyone, at any time, in all the years you were at Brook House? A. Not by staff, no, in that way. Q. Never? A. No. Q. A racist A. Only with regards to reporting an incident. Q. By which you mean? A. If a detainee had used that language, obviously when you're putting it in a report, that language would get repeated in the report, but not staff using that language, no, towards detainees or about detainees. Q. So in all the time you were there, Mr Ring, not once did

		1	
1	you hear any one of your colleagues use racist language,	1	further or not.
2	racist ideas	2	Q. Well, do you agree in principle, Mr Ring, it would never
3	A. No.	3	be appropriate to use that word
4	Q about anybody?	4	A. In principle, no.
5	A. No.	5	Q in particular
6	Q. Not once?	6	A. No.
7	A. No.	7	Q of or about or to a detainee? Right. So if we agree
8	Q. Is that reality?	8	that, what would you have done, had John Connolly used
9	A. Yes, I believe so.	9	that word in front of you?
10	Q. What do you mean by, "It was not something that would	10	-
11		11	A. I would have probably raised it with my line manager. Q. Who was?
12	ever have been tolerated". Tolerated by whom? Who wouldn't have tolerated it?	12	~
			A. At the time, Chris Milliken, I believe.
13	A. Well, staff.	13	Q. Have you any idea what might have happened if you had
14	Q. Other staff?	14	escalated it like that?
15	A. Yes, I believe so, yes. I can't speak for anybody else,	15	A. I have no idea.
16	but for me personally, no. If I heard a member of staff	16	Q. You don't know?
17	speaking to a detainee or about detainees like that.	17	A. No. I'm sure it would have been investigated, but
18	Q. What would you have done about it?	18	I have no idea what the outcome would have been.
19	A. I would have brought it up with them straight away.	19	Q. You see, we have seen an example of an investigation by
20	Q. Brought it up with?	20	Chris Donnelly, who was also a DCM, when it was alleged
21	A. Spoken to that member of staff straight away.	21	that a DCO had called a detainee a knobhead
22	Q. And what would you have said?	22	in July 2017. Now, you know, there are degrees of
23	A. Just that it was inappropriate and then it would be	23	abuse, but I suppose most would agree that "knobhead" is
24	a decision whether that was taken further or not.	24	not a term of racial abuse, whereas the word that
25	Q. Whose decision?	25	John Connolly used certainly is. But what we do know is
	Page 37		Page 39
	1 450 07		1 uge 07
1	A. Well, my decision.	1	that Chris Donnelly investigated the use of that word
2	Q. Let's assume you had been in the presence of	2	and other behaviours by that particular DCO around the
3	John Connolly and you'd heard him use the N word. What	3	use of that word "knobhead". So would you agree that,
4	would you have done?	4	if the use of the word "knobhead" was part of an
5	A. In the context, it would depend on the context and	5	investigation that a DCM conducted, then the use of
6	things, but I	6	the N word was almost certain to be investigated in
7	Q. Well, is there any context in the working environment,	7	a similar, if not more extreme, way, for obvious
8	do you think, when the N word was appropriate?	8	reasons?
9	A. In that instance, no.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. No. Well, in any instance? Can you envisage	10	Q. In general terms, then, as far as you're concerned, your
11	a situation where an officer at Brook House would speak	11	attitude and relationship with the detained men was,
12	of, about or to a detainee using that word or any	12	what, good?
13	similar word, for that matter?	13	A. Yes.
14	A. No. Only like I said before, only if you were	14	Q. Always respectful?
15	reiterating what a detainee had said.	15	A. Yes. So I didn't always I was generally with new
16	Q. So let's imagine that you were in the presence of	16	people arriving or with people leaving. I wasn't
17	John Connolly and, as a DCM, he had used that word, in	17	generally on the residential units.
18	the circumstances in which he used it. What would you	18	Q. No.
19	have done about it?	19	A. Although I did spend a small bit of time on the units.
20	A. I would have raised a concern about that.	20	I wouldn't have had the rapport, as such, as some of
21	Q. With him?	21	the other DCMs that were working on the units with them
22	A. Yes.	22	day in, day out.
23	Q. What would you have said to him?	23	Q. So less inclined to take risks, presumably, with your
24	A. Off the top of my head, I don't know. Just that it's	24	language with people?
25	inappropriate. And then it'd be whether it was taken	25	A. What do you mean "less inclined to take risks"?
23	mappi opitate. And then it a be whether it was taken		
	Page 38		Page 40

		1	
1	Q. If you had less engagement with some of the detainees,	1	on his back. Then there comes a point in time when
2	if you didn't know them well enough to have banter with	2	he says he jumped forward. He certainly is leaning over
3	them, then you were less likely to take risks with the	3	him and, with his hands around his neck, he whispers,
4	language you used towards them?	4	"You fucking piece of shit, I'm going to put you to
5	A. If I didn't know them, yes.	5	fucking sleep" or "because I'm going to put you to
6	Q. What about homophobic or misogynistic language? Were	6	fucking sleep". Did that not shock you?
7	you ever aware of any of your colleagues using that?	7	A. Perhaps some of the language.
8	A. No.	8	Q. Perhaps? Perhaps? That doesn't shock you?
9	Q. What about bullying? Any other bullying by staff of	9	A. It's the context. I wasn't there. I don't know. You'd
10	detainees?	10	have to ask Yan, the context. Swearing and things like
11	A. No.	11	that are commonplace. I wasn't there. I can't comment
12	Q. Or of each other? No?	12	on that.
13	A. Not that I was aware of, no.	13	Q. Well, I did ask Yan, as you know, and now I'm asking
14	Q. Any physical abuse that you ever witnessed?	14	you. So what I'm asking you, Mr Ring, is, having viewed
15	A. No.	15	it, did it not shock you?
16	Q. Nothing?	16	A. Swearing and language like that? No.
17	A. No.	17	Q. No. So that was commonplace, was it?
18	Q. So if we just stand back for a moment and think about	18	A. Swearing and bad language is commonplace both ways, yes.
19	your evidence, Mr Ring, apart from low staff morale	19	Q. We're not talking about both ways, we are talking about
20	because of understaffing, your agreement with the fact	20	one way at the moment. Calling a detainee "you fucking
21	that it was likely that certain people were used more	21	piece of shit", was that something you ever did?
22	than others for C&R, was Brook House a great place to	22	A. No.
23	work, apart from the stresses that the understaffing	23	Q. You didn't. Did you ever hear any other staff member
24	caused? I mean, the picture you're painting doesn't	24	using anything like that in all the time that you were
25	seem to be a particularly bad one of Brook House.	25	there?
	1	20	
	Page 41		Page 43
1	I mean, what was the bad there? If you were a detainee?	1	A. No.
2	A. If I was a detainee?	2	Q. So this was completely off the scale?
3	Q. If you were a detainee, do you think it was	3	A. I've never witnessed anything like that, no.
4	a particularly pleasant place to be?	4	Q. But it shocks you, perhaps?
5	A. A very frustrating place to be, I would have thought,	5	A. Speaking to someone like that, yeah. As I say, I wasn't
6	for a detainee.	6	there, I don't know why it was said.
7	Q. Yes. From your perspective, people weren't abused,	7	Q. Let me ask you about drugs, drugs coming into the
8	verbally or physically. What you saw on Panorama with	8	centre. You deal with this in both your witness
9	John Connolly was shocking, but that was it. What about	9	statements. First of all, you've probably got open your
10	what you witnessed from having seen what Yan Paschali	10	first witness statement at paragraph 39. Let's have
11	did to the individual on 25 April? Did that shock you?	11	a look there at page 14. You say you were aware of
12	A. I wasn't there. I don't know. I don't know what	12	a member of staff bringing cannabis into Brook House for
13	happened. I've only seen what you have seen on the	13	his own personal use; yes?
14	footage.	14	A. There was one incident I recall, yeah, that one of
15	Q. Well, you were there, but you weren't in the room. You	15	the ACOs, I don't recall his name, but one of the ACOs
16	were there during the course of that	16	was searched and had a bit of cannabis on him for his
17	A. I was there that day, but I didn't witness what	17	own use. But, yeah, ACOs were in the gatehouse. They
18	happened.	18	weren't coming into the centre.
19	Q. I'm not suggesting you did. But you've witnessed it	19	Q. And he was walked off the premises by police. So the
20	now. So what I'm asking is for your view of what you	20	police were called?
21	saw. Did you find it shocking?	20 21	A. I believe so, yes.
22	A. I don't know exactly what happened. I don't	22	Q. " who would often arrive unexpectedly to carry out
23	Q. Well, you do know what happened because you were able to	23	random spot checks for drugs."
24	see it on Panorama. You could see Yan Paschali with his	24	Is that right, that the police would arrive and
25	knees and thighs either side of this man's head. He is	25	carry out random spot specks?
23	interes and angue erater side of this mains nead. The is		carry out random spot specks:
	Page 42		Page 44

1	A. It didn't happen very often, but they would be there	1	"Information has just been received that drugs
2	before staff arrived.	2	suppliers will be changing the method they get drugs
3	Q. Why were the police there? Was this a police initiative	3	into the centre. Apparently they will now be trying to
4	or was this a G4S initiative or Home Office, do you	4	use shoes as a method of supplying. Could you please
5	know?	5	make all reception, gatehouse and reception staff that
6	A. I don't know. I never worked in the security	6	you are responsible for aware of this."
7	department	7	So was this kind of thing getting emails,
8	Q. No, no	8	intelligence sent around fairly routine?
9	A and that was in the security department.	9	A. Yeah, something like that.
10	Q. Fine. But I'm simply asking if you happen to know whose	10	Q. Informing everything of the different methods by which
11	initiative it was for the police to turn up? You can't	11	drugs could be brought into the centre.
12	help?	12	You said it was an impossible problem to solve. You
13	A. I've no idea, but I would have thought G4S.	13	say that in your paragraph 62. Why was it impossible to
14	Q. You say that person never came back and you were	14	solve?
15	"unaware of any other employees bringing drugs into	15	A. As I say, they'd always find new new ways to get
16	Brook House for personal use. Other than this", you	16	things in. Spice, for one, is one of the hardest
17	say, and you turn to Owen Syred, who was friendly with	17	things, from my recollection it's genetically
18	detainees, and gave cigars to them.	18	modified so they can change so if you trained a dog
19	That was an incident of personal use. If we look at	19	to sniff it out, they could change the genetic makeup of
20	your second witness statement, at paragraphs 61 to 63	20	it so the dog no longer senses it. Things like that.
21	start at 62 and then I want to look at an email with	21	Q. But that's just spice. Were other drugs coming into the
22	you. At 62, page 16, you say:	22	centre as well, or was it uniquely spice?
23	"The drug supply to Brook House was an impossible	23	A. Spice was the biggest one.
24	problem to solve because every time one route of entry	24	Q. What did management do about it, do you know?
25	was closed down, another opened up. I can remember	25	A. I wouldn't know, off the top of my head.
	D 45		D 47
	Page 45		Page 47
1	tennis balls being packed with drugs and hit over the	1	Q. I mean, there weren't routine searches every day you
2	fences. I remember collecting the balls before	2	came into the centre, were there?
3	detainees were allowed into the courtyards. I remember	3	A. No.
4	spice being incorporated into paint or paper and what	4	Q. No. The idea, I guess, is that the police only turned
5	looked like children's pictures being produced. The	5	up randomly for spot checks, for whatever reason they
6	detainees would then rip off strips and smoke them. One	6	did, and so, if somebody was determined to get drugs in,
7	point on which I am confident is that no officer would	7	be it through the visitors hall, be it a staff member
8	have done anything to facilitate the entry of drugs to	8	who was making money out of it, or any other means, it
9	Brook House. Nobody hated the drugs problem at	9	was carrying on regardless?
10	Brook House more than the DCOs and DCMs who had to deal	10	A. The only way I know for sure there was drugs that came
11	with the fallout from drug use."	11	into the centre, as I say, it was passes and things in
12	You're not saying by that, Mr Ring, are you, that it	12	visits.
13	is impossible for an officer to have smuggled drugs into	13	Q. Right.
14	the centre?	14	A. But as soon as that was caught, that'd be the
15	A. It wouldn't be impossible, no.	15	security office would deal with that and they would
16	Q. But there were various means by which drugs were clearly	16	speak to the police.
17	entering the centre?	17	Q. Do you know offhand whether, when visitors came into the
18	A. Yeah, there had yeah, there must have been, yeah.	18	centre, they were always searched?
19	Q. If we put up on screen, please, <cjs0072791> chair,</cjs0072791>	19	A. Yes, as far as I'm aware, searched by an ACO in the
20	tab 11 this is an email to a number of you	20	gatehouse.
21	I suspect all the DCMs, but I may be wrong?	21	Q. So if those searches were done properly and every
22	A. There's a number of DCMs, yes.	22	visitor who came to visit a detainee was searched, then
23	Q. 1 June. Who was Jason Murphy?	23	drugs ought not to have come in through that route,
24	A. He was a DCO who worked in the security office.	24	although, of course, occasionally they can have done?
25	Q. The subject line is "Drugs":	25	A. The level of search you were allowed to do on a visitor,
	Page 46		Page 48
			12 (Pages 45 to 48)

1	if someone had secreted something	1	you've heard of this, apart from the guinea pig side of
2	Q. No, of course	2	things, which, from the way you describe it, is not the
3	A you were never going to find it.	3	same thing, that if there were such spice attacks, you
4	Q they weren't	4	were unaware of it. If people were deliberately spiked,
5	A. Whether it was in their underwear or secreted, you were	5	you were unaware of it?
6	never going to find it.	6	A. I was not aware of people deliberately spiked, no.
7	Q. They weren't full body searches, so there were always	7	Sorry, can you just clarify what you mean by a "spice
8	means, but at least there were searches. But in terms	8	attack"?
9	of staff, the impression we get from what you tell us is	9	Q. Well, somebody being given spice somehow without their
10	searching wasn't routine?	10	knowledge.
11	A. Searching visitors	11	A. I wouldn't describe that as a spice attack.
12	Q. No, staff.	12	I personally believe a spice attack would be someone
13	A but searching of staff, no, no, it was only a handful	13	that's had spice and then is uncontrollable, whether
14	of times that happened.	14	they have passed out, vomiting, things like that.
15	Q. Can I put up, please, another document I'd like you to	15	Q. No, I get that. But here you see, in line 22 of this
16	look at. It's a BBC document which calls itself	16	document "without his consent, spiked by other
17	annex A, <sxp000057>, chair, tab 13, at page 2.</sxp000057>	17	detainees"?
18	Do you see there is a date there, "On the 12th	18	A. I understand what you're saying about the spiked bit,
19	of May", towards the bottom as it is on screen, relating	19	but for me when you say "spice attack" it means someone
20	to a detainee D852 who was on E wing:	20	who's almost overdosed, along those lines.
21	" after being observed high on spice. He is	21	Q. I suppose it's being a spiked attack rather than a spice
22	believed to have been given the illegal narcotic without	22	attack?
23	his consent spiked by other detainees. This	23	A. Yes.
24	demonstrated failure to protect a detainee who said he	24	Q. The point is, from your perspective, you say you never
25	was only 14"	25	experienced that?
	Page 49		Page 51
1	Were you aware of not only individuals voluntarily	1	A. No.
2	taking spice, but also other detainees being	2	Q. Now let me ask you, please, something about use of
3	deliberately spiked with spice?	3	force. In your first witness statement, at
4	A. No.	4	paragraph 70, on page 20, and paragraph 71, but starting
5	Q. In other words, a spice attack?	5	at 70:
6	A. No.	6	"During my time as DCM, I only led two or three
7	Q. Is that the first time you've ever heard anything like	7	C&Rs. A DCM or and Oscar 1 would generally be leading
8	that?	8	a C&R and I was generally an Oscar 2."
9	A. About being spiked? They'd have you could tell when	9	A. Which statement is that, sorry?
10	a new batch of spice had arrived in the centre.	10	Q. Your first one, page 20, paragraph 70.
11	Q. How?	11	A. I've got that on page 18 here.
12	A. They would have, generally there'd be the same	12	Q. It may just be my print version is different to yours.
13	faces from what from what I believe, they were	13	A. "Transcript of Mr Tulley's recording about the reaction
14	obviously trying to work out the strength and things of	14	to spice". It is not about use of force, I don't think.
15	the drug, so they would give to what they called guinea	15	Q. Just a moment. No, I'm looking at your first witness
16	pigs, give a small handful of detainees some of it to	16	statement, Mr Ring. You're probably looking at the
17	try to see what happened.	17	wrong thing. It is paragraph 70. It may be your
18	Q. And the guinea pig, or guinea pigs, were they volunteers	18	page 18. I have a slightly different print version.
19	to taking it?	19	A. Sorry, one second. Yep.
20	A. As far as I'm aware, because they were probably getting	20	Q. Got it?
21	it for free, but I can't speculate on that.	21	A. Yes, thank you.
22	Q. I suppose you can't, but you can't also say whether they	22	Q. You say:
23	weren't deliberately spiked with it somehow?	23	"During my time as DCM, I only led two or three
24	A. No, but that's the first time I've heard about that.	24	C&Rs. A DCM or an Oscar 1 would generally be leading
25	Q. It rather suggests, Mr Ring, if this is the first time	25	a C&R and I was generally an Oscar 2. As an Oscar 2,
	D 50		D 50
	Page 50		Page 52
			13 (Pages 49 to 52)

1	I would be filming any planned C&Rs. During my last	1	Q. Well, it is not one anybody should use. It is certainly
2	6 months, I don't remember being involved in any C&R.	2	strong, but it is not a command, is it; it's abuse?
3	I do not recall having any concerns about C&R incidents	3	A. I wasn't there. I can't comment on the context of
4	in which I was not involved but which I became aware of	4	Q. No. You're not prepared to comment on that, but you
5	through my role as a DCM. Planned C&Rs were generally	5	will agree with me it is not a command, won't you? To
6	routine."	6	call somebody "a fucking piece of shit" is not
7	Then at 71:	7	a command. We can agree with that, can't we, Mr Ring?
8	"To the best of my knowledge, C&R techniques were	8	A. Yes.
9	not used excessively or as a mechanism to control	9	Q. Thank you. So voice was your best weapon, talk to calm
10	behaviour. Aside from the planned events, I can only	10	things down, but if that didn't work, C&R was the last
11	count a tiny number of times where an unplanned C&R took	11	resort; yes?
12	place during my employment at Brook House, certainly	12	A. Always the last resort.
13	less than ten. During my initial training course, I was	13	Q. I've asked you a little about mentally unwell detainees.
14	told that our voice was our best weapon, and we were	14	Did you ever have any mental health training of any
15	taught to reason with detainees. This was a successful	15	kind?
16	strategy, which is why C&R was used so infrequently. It	16	A. No.
17	was also an essential technique, given that you would	17	Q. Nothing?
18	often find yourself alone with over 100 detainees."	18	A. Not that I recall, no. I spent a little bit of time
19	Now, "our voice was our best weapon, and we were	19	with ACDT reviews and things with sort of the mental
20	taught to reason with detainees". First of all, whose	20	health nurses and things like that
21	instruction was that, do you remember?	21	Q. Yes.
22	A. I remember hearing that on my ITC.	22	A during reviews, but no official training, no.
23	Q. Was John Connolly your trainer at that time	23	Q. You go on, at your paragraph 74 of your first witness
24	A. No.	24	statement, to talk about drug use by individuals was an
25	Q or somebody else?	25	issue at Brook House which staff were constantly trying
	Page 53		Page 55
1	A. No.	1	to combat, and you say it was a problem, spice, because
2	Q. It wasn't him. What was meant by "voice is our best	2	its components can be altered so it's no longer
3	weapon"?	3	detected. You have told us something about that. Then
4	A. It's your best tool, speaking to people, trying to get	4	you say at 76:
5	to the bottom of problems. C&R was always a last	5	"I feature in the Panorama programme when an
6	resort.	6	individual has taken spice. This was the fourth time
7	O. So to de-escalate?	7	I had called for a medical response for this individual
8	A. Yes.	8	and on each previous occasion I had spent time with him
9	Q. So before you even get to C&R, you talk to somebody?	9	talking about the effect the drug was having and why it
10	A. Always, yes.	10	wasn't a good idea. I thought I'd gotten through to him
11	Q. " our voice was our best weapon we were taught to	11	and then I saw that he had again overdosed. It was the
12	reason with detainees", and that's why C&R is a last	12	_
13	resort. Do you remember anything about strong commands?	13	disappointment of the situation that led to me making a stupid comment."
13		14	Well, we will come back to that comment afterwards.
15	A. Yes, you would give strong commands during a C&R. Q. During C&R?	15	
16	A. Yes.		But so that we are clear, were you talking here about
17		16 17	the event with D1275 on 14 June? When you were making comments like "div", "scrotum", that sort of thing?
18	Q. Would that mean swearing at somebody?		, , , ,
18	A. It may do, in the heat of the moment. If they're	18	A. Yes.
	shouting and things and swearing, you may do that as	19	Q. We will come back to that, as I say. Also, in terms of
20	well.	20	generality, before I turn to specific issues, Mr Ring,
21 22	Q. What is a command? How do you command somebody? Do you	21	food refusal and the like you deal with at paragraph 79,
	say, "Do something", "Don't do something"? Calling	22	which is self-harm, and how that would trigger the ACDT
23	somebody "a fucking piece of shit" is not a strong	23 24	process. But I want particularly to ask you about what
2.4	command is it?	. //1	you say at paragraph 80 and paragraph 81. At
24	command, is it?		
24 25	command, is it? A. It's not one I would use, no.	25	paragraph 80, you say:

1	"If an individual had refused food provided by the	1	that you had, as a DCM, done all you could to aid these
2	centre within a 24-hour period, an ACDT would be opened.	2	detainees, but, in effect, they had let themselves down
3	The only meal which was not monitored by Brook House was	3	or had behaved in a way which was contrary to the advice
4	breakfast."	4	or helping you'd been giving them?
5	Did that mean a detained man could refuse breakfast	5	A. With regards to the spice, yes.
6	every day of the week but that wouldn't be monitored?	6	Q. And with regard to the food refusal up to a point,
7	A. Yes, you wouldn't know whether they'd taken it or not.	7	because you had been doing all you could to help that
8	Q. "Often individuals preferred to buy their own food from	8	man as well?
9	the shop because they disliked the food at the centre.	9	A. I had been assisting him, yeah, for a considerable
10	However, because they had not taken a meal from the	10	amount of time, yes.
11	kitchen, they would be marked down as refusing food. If	11	Q. Against all of that, please, let's turn away from, as it
12	staff then saw the individual had eaten, then the ACDT	12	were, general topics to specific ones. I am going to
13	could be closed but the pattern would reoccur daily, so	13	start with 24 April in relation to D1527. Chair, if you
14	often, the ACDT would be left open."	14	go, please, to tab 18, at page 20, <cjs001107>, please,</cjs001107>
15	Then, at paragraph 81, you turn attention back to	15	at page 20. This is something you refer to, Mr Ring,
16	Panorama:	16	perhaps understandably, in relation to your dealings
17	"The Panorama programme shows Callum Tulley	17	with D1527 on the day before the Paschali incident, if
18	reporting to me"	18	I can call it that for short. Scroll down to the bottom
19	We are going to come back to this, because this	19	of page 20:
20	deals with an event on 31 May:	20	"Allegation.
21	" that an individual had refused food. This	21	"To investigate the incident in the Panorama
22	individual had been in Brook House for a few days, and	22	programme of officer Nathan Ring mocking D1527 while
23	I'd been doing all I could to help him. The detainee	23	he had a phone battery in his mouth."
24	refused to eat food provided by the centre canteen but	24	If we go to the next page, please, in your second
25	was purchasing from the shop. I was aware that he had	25	witness statement, at paragraphs 26 to 27, you point out
	D 57		D 50
	Page 57		Page 59
1	plenty of food in his room from the shop and had seen	1	what is said by the PSU in this report at paragraph 7.28
2	him eating his own meals. I knew that there was no	2	and we will come back to the things you said:
3	welfare issue. This was frankly a piece for camera by	3	"For balance, as DCM Ring has not contributed to
4	Callum and if he had genuine concerns he ought to have	4	this investigation, it was noted that there was evidence
5	opened an ACDT. He didn't do so."	5	that DCM Ring had shown D1527 an appropriate level of
6	So in respect of both those bits of Panorama as	6	assistance on 24 April. DCM Ring was the duty manager
7	I say, we are going to come back to them the one in	7	who conducted an ACDT case review. D1527 was upset and
8	relation to comments you made about somebody who had	8	wanted to return to his room on C wing. In addition,
9	overdosed on spice and in relation to a conversation you	9	his possessions had not been cleared from his old room.
10	had with Tulley on 31 May in fact, it predates the	10	DCM Ring took action and called C wing to see if D1527
11	other occasion by about two weeks about the food	11	could have his old room back, but another detainee had
12	refusal, in both instances what you are saying in your	12	already moved in. D1527 was upset and angry about this
13	statement is that you had not so much relationships, but	13	and DCM Ring, recognising this, told his officers to
14	you had engaged with both detainees, the one about	14	watch D1527. D1527 then attempted to strangle himself
15	taking spice yes?	15	in his room and officers intervened, including DCM Ring,
16	A. Yes.	16	who cut a ligature. He then assigned an officer to
17	Q. And he had not listened to you, and you had engaged, on	17	constantly supervise D1527. DCM Ring also created two
18	31 May, with the detainee who had been refusing food,	18	new actions on his care plan to address his issues at
19	and, in his case, you'd been doing all you could to help	19	that time, including that he was not sleeping well and
20	him?	20	needed a medical appointment. Therefore, whilst
21	A. I spent a considerable amount of time, yes, trying to	21	Panorama showed DCM Ring only in a negative light,
22	help him.	22	mocking detainees and disregarding policies, this
23	Q. So in respect of both of those instances, one on 31 May	23	evidence showed that this may be a [representation]."
24	and the other on 14 June, different types of	24	You rely upon that, don't you?
25	circumstance, what you say in your witness statement is	25	A. Yes, sorry, can I just
23		-3	209, 200-1,9, 200-1,9400
	Page 58		Page 60

1 MR KELLY: I'm sorry 1 Q. Let's look, then, at the ongoing 2 A. I don't believe it was me that cut the ligature. 2 from that day, please chair, at	record of observations
2 A I don't believe it was me that cut the ligature 2 from that day please chair at	, record or observations
2 110111 that day, picase chall, at	tab 6, <cjs001085> at</cjs001085>
3 MR KELLY: I'm sorry to interrupt, but, yet again, 3 page 2. We can pick up from the	e observations log what
4 Mr Altman, it is not a "representation", it is a 4 happened. At the bottom, we ha	ave 24 April at 15:15:
5 "misrepresentation". 5 "After completing D1527's re	eview and informing him
6 MR ALTMAN: I'm sorry, I'm not understanding 6 that he won't be returning to his	old room due to his
7 MR KELLY: The last word, you said it was a 7 low mood and demeanour, D152	27 began to throw his chair
8 "representation". 8 around his room in anger. D152	27's chair has now been
9 MR ALTMAN: I didn't. I said "misrepresentation". 9 removed from his room and he v	will remain on Eden wing
10 MR KELLY: Well, I heard it as "representation". 10 until he is reviewed again tomor	rrow."
11 MR ALTMAN: No, I'm sorry, I said "misrepresentation". 11 That's your signature, is it?	
12 MR KELLY: Well, we are all clear now, then. 12 A. Yes. Well, I can't see the sign	nature but that's my name
13 MR ALTMAN: Yes, well, that's what the word says, Mr Kelly, 13 at the end and it looks like my	handwriting.
14 and that's what I read, even if the transcript doesn't. 14 Q. Forgive me. You have printed	your name and the
15 A. Sorry, can I also just say, I don't believe it was me 15 signature has been redacted out,	, but that's what
16 that cut the ligature. 16 I meant?	
17 Q. Well, you may be right 17 A. Yes.	
18 A. Since I have asked some officers to go and check on 18 Q. Five minutes later, at 3.20:	
19 him 19 "D1527 was under his cover a	attempting to"
20 Q. I think you're right about that. 20 I'm not sure if that is a verb or	r not:
21 A. So it wasn't me that went. 21 " tie"	
22 Q. I know, but that's not the point here, Mr Ring. They 22 A. "Ligature".	
23 may have got that wrong, the person who wrote this 23 Q "a ligature around his neck.	Myself and DCM
24 report. 24 Michelle Brown, with the help of	of Oscar 1, Nathan Ring,
The point is, you rely upon this in your witness 25 we removed the ligature."	
D (4	
Page 61 Page 63	
1 statement as showing another side to you; as a balance, 1 That's Gary Croucher, but you say	y you didn't
2 a counterbalance, to the depiction of the Panorama 2 actually cut it from him, somebody of	else must have done
3 programme? 3 it?	
4 A. Yes, I don't believe it is another side to me, yes, that 4 A. I don't believe I cut the ligature	off.
5 is what I did on a daily basis. 5 Q. But it doesn't really matter.	
6 Q. The reason I was putting this there, in case Mr Kelly is 6 A. No.	
7 in any doubt, is it does show a counterbalance. That's 7 Q. You were instrumental in helping l	him. Then at the top
8 the whole point of my citing this, not the converse. 8 of the next page, at 15:32, it looks li	ike, or 15:37:
9 As a matter of interest, why didn't you contribute 9 "Refused to engage with healthca	are. Verbalised that
10 to the investigation, nonetheless? 10 he didn't want physical observations	s to be undertaken."
11 A. I believe it was probably after I left. 11 That was a healthcare assistant; is	s that right?
12 Q. Do you remember being invited 12 A. "HCA", yeah. I can't quite make	ke out the name but "HCA"
13 A. No. 13 would be a healthcare assistant.	
14 Q. You don't? 14 Q. I think it looks like "Ewan" or	
15 A. No, I don't, no. I don't know the date of this, but I'm 15 A. I don't know.	
16 assuming that was probably after I was dismissed. 16 Q. If we then, please, go to another do	ocument, just to pick
17 Q. If we look at the top at 7.26: 17 this up, there was a use of force repo	ort at <cjs005538>,</cjs005538>
18 "DCM Ring was dismissed by G4S without interview 18 chair, at tab 7, at page 7, which Gar	y Croucher
19 following the Panorama programme broadcast. DCM Ring 19 completed. If we go to the next pag	ge:
20 was invited to participate in this investigation but he 20 "I DCO G Croucher, as part of m	y duty at Brook House
21 declined. Therefore, there is no explanation provided 21 working on Eden wing 24 April at a	approximately 3.20,
by DCM Ring for consideration." 22 went to check on detainee D1527.	On entering his room,
23 So according to the PSU, you were invited but you 23 I noticed that he was under his cove	er and, on not
24 don't remember that? 24 getting a verbal response from him,	I removed his cover
25 A. I have no recollection of that, no. 25 and I noticed a ligature around his n	neck which he was
Press (2)	
Page 62 Page 64	

		1	
1	holding with his right hand. I informed	1	just wanted to return to his old room on Clyde wing.
2	DCM Michelle Brown who was standing in the doorway of	2	I explained to D1527 that this decision would be made
3	his room. She called for help to the wing office.	3	after his review. I also felt that D1527 was only
4	I took hold of D1527's wrist and arm to prevent him	4	talking to me as he wanted something, as this has
5	applying more pressure to the ligature and was joined by	5	happened on previous occasions with myself. D1527 has
6	DCM Nathan Ring."	6	point blank ignored me on previous attempts to review
7	Next page, please, at the top:	7	him. However, he then approached me asking if he could
8	"D1527 released the ligature [is how it reads] and,	8	move rooms."
9	whilst holding his right wrist, I unwound the ligature	9	So do you think this is you writing this?
10	and removed it. This concludes my report."	10	A. Possibly, yes.
11	Finally in this regard, in terms of documents, can	11	Q. "D1527 has refused to communicate with healthcare this
12	we go to <hom000152>, which is at tab 8?</hom000152>	12	morning and the Home Office have no updates with regards
13	A. Sorry, can I just say as well, he keeps referring to	13	to his case at this time.
14	DCM Michelle Brown. She would have been the duty	14	"After we had completed D1527's review, I phoned
15	director, she wouldn't have been a DCM by that point.	15	Clyde wing to enquire about his old room and his
16	She would have probably been there because it was	16	property. I was informed that someone else had already
17	constant supervision.	17	moved into his room and so he could not return to it.
18	Q. Here we have a record of case review. You are shown as	18	When I informed D1527 of this, he returned to his room
19	the case manager. It is 24 April. You see the time is	19	and began to throw his chair at his door."
20	15:30. Is this your document, Mr Ring? Would you have	20	So it very much looks like this is your document,
21	completed this?	21	doesn't it?
22	A. It is something I would have done, yes. If my	22	A. Yes.
23	signature I can't see the whole document at the	23	Q. "I asked the officers on the unit to keep an eye on him
24	moment.	24	and only a few moments later I was alerted that D1527
25	Q. We will scroll down. Unfortunately, the signature has	25	had now ripped up one of his sheets and wrapped it
23	Q. We will seron down. Omortulately, the signature has	23	nad now ripped up one of ins sheets and wrapped it
	Page 65		Page 67
1	been obliterated. Let's see what the text says:	1	around his neck. The sheet was immediately removed and
2	"D1527 appeared fairly withdrawn during his review	2	D1527 was seen by healthcare. However, he stated that
3	and failed to make any eye contact whatsoever. D1527	3	he didn't want anyone to touch him. Healthcare then
4	stated that he didn't know why he self-harmed last night	4	left and D1527 was placed onto a constant supervision.
5	and that he just wants to return to his old room on	5	D1527 then refused to communicate whatsoever. D1527
	· ·	6	will be reviewed again tomorrow morning with a duty
6	Clyde wing." Pausing there, assuming that this was your	7	
7 8		8	director present." So that series of documents shows us what happened
9	narrative, because you had the conversation with him at	9	on 24 April, and your part in it, and it's because of
	3.15, does it rather suggest he'd self-harmed the night		
10	before, which is why he was on E wing in the first place	10	that that enabled the PSU to write what they did at
11	on the 24th?	11	paragraph 7.28 about you as counterbalancing the
12	A. I don't know. If he'd self-harmed before, then it would	12	representation about you by the Panorama programme?
13	be – if it was his first time, that would be in the	13	A. Yes.
14	opening paperwork of that ACDT.	14	Q. Out of interest, Mr Ring, you mention here the
15	Q. Right.	15	Home Office. Did you make any representations to the
16	A. Or if it if he was already on an ACDT, the previous	16	Home Office about him that you recall, or any concerns
17	review would show that.	17	or any changes about his condition as a result of what
18	Q. Yes.	18	had happened?
19	A. I don't recall. I couldn't tell you.	19	A. I'm just looking here. It would appear, yeah, I would
20	Q. No. All I'm looking at is what's written here. It does	20	have spoken to I don't know if I'm allowed to say the
21	rather suggest, though, that he may have self-harmed the	21	name, but on this document, the individual from the
22	night before. Whether that brought him onto E wing at	22	Home Office gave me information, so I would have spoken
23	that point or not, we can't tell from this document is	23	to them prior to the review and explained what was going
24	what I think you're saying, yes?:	24	on.
25	"He didn't know why he self-harmed last night and he	25	Q. Yes.
	Page 66		Page 68

1	A. And if he was already down on Eden wing, then	1	which it was selectively edited by the BBC, but when it
2	Home Office would have already been aware of that as	2	actually came to actions, I generally did what
3	well and why he was there.	3	I considered was to be right and in accordance with my
4	Q. It looks as if you had engaged the healthcare. I mean,	4	training and operating procedures."
5	presumably you spoke with somebody from healthcare?	5	Right? That's what you said?
6	A. Yes. A mental health nurse.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. In order, what, to voice concerns you had about him or	7	Q. As I say, we will come to, you know, the actual words
8	for some other reason?	8	that you used on this occasion, and indeed others, but
9	A. It's a general thing I would have done with all of my	9	before we come to consider those words, so that we
10	ACDTs. So I would always speak to the Home Office and	10	understand what your position is on this, the words that
11	healthcare and get their involvement. Preferably for	11	you used, you're saying is, what, just bad taste humour?
12	them to attend, but as this was down on the I guess	12	A. Yeah, they were silly comments, but, as I say, you'll
13	it was on E wing, and the time and things, but, yeah,	13	come on to it. More out of frustration than anything.
14	I would generally always want preferably get them to	14	Q. Frustration at what?
15	attend.	15	A. With the individual that I had you previously
16	Q. Now, in a while, Mr Ring, I am going to ask you about	16	mentioned that I had some sort of rapport with and
17	some of the things you've said, and if we absolutely	17	thought I was getting through to.
18	have to, and if you want to, we can always look at the	18	Q. The two other incidents I mentioned to you from your
19	video itself, but let me just ask you first, as it were,	19	witness statement were actually not this one that we are
20	by way of preface, what you said in your witness	20	about to deal with, which is D1527 on 5 April. What
21	statement about it. Because if we look at paragraph 27	21	I was asking you about were passages in relation to
22	of your first witness statement you will find it on	22	a food refusal on 31 May and a spice attack on 14 June.
23	page 7. In paragraph 27, you deal with, effectively,	23	This is a third instance which I haven't yet asked you
24	what we have just been asking you about, and	24	about.
25	paragraph 28. You refer there to the Home Office	25	A. Right.
	Page 69		Page 71
1	report, which is the one I started with. Then this,	1	Q. Did you feel that you had some rapport with D1527 then?
2	paragraph 29:	2	You say it was frustration, what was the frustration?
3	"On reflection, I feel that the manner in which this	3	A. You'd have to refer me to the actual incident.
4	incident was portrayed by the BBC is representative of	4	Q. Sorry?
5	the manner in which I was portrayed throughout the	5	A. You'd have to refer me to the actual incident.
6	entire Panorama documentary."	6	Q. It's the Paschali incident, the sleep hold, the "you
7	A. Sorry, this is my first statement?	7	fucking piece of shit" incident?
8	Q. Yes.	8	A. The gentleman I dealt with on the ACDT previously and
9	A. Paragraph 29?		
_		9	had spoken to at length?
10	O. Have you got that, "On reflection"?		had spoken to at length? O. Yes.
10 11	Q. Have you got that, "On reflection"?A. "Reflecting on my time as a DCM"?	10	Q. Yes.
11	A. "Reflecting on my time as a DCM"?	10 11	Q. Yes. A. Yes.
11 12	A. "Reflecting on my time as a DCM"?Q. No.	10 11 12	Q. Yes.A. Yes.Q. So you're telling us, before we come to it, just so we
11 12 13	A. "Reflecting on my time as a DCM"?Q. No.A. That's what I've got here.	10 11 12 13	Q. Yes.A. Yes.Q. So you're telling us, before we come to it, just so we understand the context, from your perspective, was that
11 12 13 14	A. "Reflecting on my time as a DCM"?Q. No.A. That's what I've got here.Q. My fault. It is the second witness statement, not the	10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. So you're telling us, before we come to it, just so we understand the context, from your perspective, was that the words you used and you will remember "Duracell
11 12 13 14 15	 A. "Reflecting on my time as a DCM"? Q. No. A. That's what I've got here. Q. My fault. It is the second witness statement, not the first. Sorry. 	10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. So you're telling us, before we come to it, just so we understand the context, from your perspective, was that the words you used and you will remember "Duracell bunny", "sucking on the dummy", all of those things
11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. "Reflecting on my time as a DCM"? Q. No. A. That's what I've got here. Q. My fault. It is the second witness statement, not the first. Sorry. THE CHAIR: Page 7, I think. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. So you're telling us, before we come to it, just so we understand the context, from your perspective, was that the words you used and you will remember "Duracell bunny", "sucking on the dummy", all of those things should be seen in the context that you were frustrated
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. "Reflecting on my time as a DCM"? Q. No. A. That's what I've got here. Q. My fault. It is the second witness statement, not the first. Sorry. THE CHAIR: Page 7, I think. MR ALTMAN: Page 7, sorry. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. So you're telling us, before we come to it, just so we understand the context, from your perspective, was that the words you used and you will remember "Duracell bunny", "sucking on the dummy", all of those things should be seen in the context that you were frustrated with him?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. "Reflecting on my time as a DCM"? Q. No. A. That's what I've got here. Q. My fault. It is the second witness statement, not the first. Sorry. THE CHAIR: Page 7, I think. MR ALTMAN: Page 7, sorry. A. Thank you. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. So you're telling us, before we come to it, just so we understand the context, from your perspective, was that the words you used and you will remember "Duracell bunny", "sucking on the dummy", all of those things should be seen in the context that you were frustrated with him? A. Yes, and the way he was behaving, yes.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. "Reflecting on my time as a DCM"? Q. No. A. That's what I've got here. Q. My fault. It is the second witness statement, not the first. Sorry. THE CHAIR: Page 7, I think. MR ALTMAN: Page 7, sorry. A. Thank you. Q. "On reflection, I feel that the manner in which this 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. So you're telling us, before we come to it, just so we understand the context, from your perspective, was that the words you used and you will remember "Duracell bunny", "sucking on the dummy", all of those things should be seen in the context that you were frustrated with him? A. Yes, and the way he was behaving, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, it is almost 11.45 am, if not 11.45 am.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. "Reflecting on my time as a DCM"? Q. No. A. That's what I've got here. Q. My fault. It is the second witness statement, not the first. Sorry. THE CHAIR: Page 7, I think. MR ALTMAN: Page 7, sorry. A. Thank you. Q. "On reflection, I feel that the manner in which this incident was portrayed by the BBC is representative of 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. So you're telling us, before we come to it, just so we understand the context, from your perspective, was that the words you used and you will remember "Duracell bunny", "sucking on the dummy", all of those things should be seen in the context that you were frustrated with him? A. Yes, and the way he was behaving, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, it is almost 11.45 am, if not 11.45 am. Can I suggest we take our break now? And because we
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. "Reflecting on my time as a DCM"? Q. No. A. That's what I've got here. Q. My fault. It is the second witness statement, not the first. Sorry. THE CHAIR: Page 7, I think. MR ALTMAN: Page 7, sorry. A. Thank you. Q. "On reflection, I feel that the manner in which this incident was portrayed by the BBC is representative of the manner in which I was portrayed throughout the 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. So you're telling us, before we come to it, just so we understand the context, from your perspective, was that the words you used and you will remember "Duracell bunny", "sucking on the dummy", all of those things should be seen in the context that you were frustrated with him? A. Yes, and the way he was behaving, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, it is almost 11.45 am, if not 11.45 am. Can I suggest we take our break now? And because we will have a shorter day, it being Friday, I think it is
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. "Reflecting on my time as a DCM"? Q. No. A. That's what I've got here. Q. My fault. It is the second witness statement, not the first. Sorry. THE CHAIR: Page 7, I think. MR ALTMAN: Page 7, sorry. A. Thank you. Q. "On reflection, I feel that the manner in which this incident was portrayed by the BBC is representative of the manner in which I was portrayed throughout the entire Panorama documentary. I firmly believe that 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. So you're telling us, before we come to it, just so we understand the context, from your perspective, was that the words you used and you will remember "Duracell bunny", "sucking on the dummy", all of those things should be seen in the context that you were frustrated with him? A. Yes, and the way he was behaving, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, it is almost 11.45 am, if not 11.45 am. Can I suggest we take our break now? And because we will have a shorter day, it being Friday, I think it is half an hour today.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. "Reflecting on my time as a DCM"? Q. No. A. That's what I've got here. Q. My fault. It is the second witness statement, not the first. Sorry. THE CHAIR: Page 7, I think. MR ALTMAN: Page 7, sorry. A. Thank you. Q. "On reflection, I feel that the manner in which this incident was portrayed by the BBC is representative of the manner in which I was portrayed throughout the entire Panorama documentary. I firmly believe that I did my best to help and get along with the detainees 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. So you're telling us, before we come to it, just so we understand the context, from your perspective, was that the words you used and you will remember "Duracell bunny", "sucking on the dummy", all of those things should be seen in the context that you were frustrated with him? A. Yes, and the way he was behaving, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, it is almost 11.45 am, if not 11.45 am. Can I suggest we take our break now? And because we will have a shorter day, it being Friday, I think it is half an hour today. THE CHAIR: Indeed. I have one general question. Does it
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. "Reflecting on my time as a DCM"? Q. No. A. That's what I've got here. Q. My fault. It is the second witness statement, not the first. Sorry. THE CHAIR: Page 7, I think. MR ALTMAN: Page 7, sorry. A. Thank you. Q. "On reflection, I feel that the manner in which this incident was portrayed by the BBC is representative of the manner in which I was portrayed throughout the entire Panorama documentary. I firmly believe that I did my best to help and get along with the detainees generally. My sense of humour might not be to 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. So you're telling us, before we come to it, just so we understand the context, from your perspective, was that the words you used and you will remember "Duracell bunny", "sucking on the dummy", all of those things should be seen in the context that you were frustrated with him? A. Yes, and the way he was behaving, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, it is almost 11.45 am, if not 11.45 am. Can I suggest we take our break now? And because we will have a shorter day, it being Friday, I think it is half an hour today. THE CHAIR: Indeed. I have one general question. Does it make sense to ask it now, perhaps, if we are going to
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. "Reflecting on my time as a DCM"? Q. No. A. That's what I've got here. Q. My fault. It is the second witness statement, not the first. Sorry. THE CHAIR: Page 7, I think. MR ALTMAN: Page 7, sorry. A. Thank you. Q. "On reflection, I feel that the manner in which this incident was portrayed by the BBC is representative of the manner in which I was portrayed throughout the entire Panorama documentary. I firmly believe that I did my best to help and get along with the detainees 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. So you're telling us, before we come to it, just so we understand the context, from your perspective, was that the words you used and you will remember "Duracell bunny", "sucking on the dummy", all of those things should be seen in the context that you were frustrated with him? A. Yes, and the way he was behaving, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, it is almost 11.45 am, if not 11.45 am. Can I suggest we take our break now? And because we will have a shorter day, it being Friday, I think it is half an hour today. THE CHAIR: Indeed. I have one general question. Does it
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. "Reflecting on my time as a DCM"? Q. No. A. That's what I've got here. Q. My fault. It is the second witness statement, not the first. Sorry. THE CHAIR: Page 7, I think. MR ALTMAN: Page 7, sorry. A. Thank you. Q. "On reflection, I feel that the manner in which this incident was portrayed by the BBC is representative of the manner in which I was portrayed throughout the entire Panorama documentary. I firmly believe that I did my best to help and get along with the detainees generally. My sense of humour might not be to 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. So you're telling us, before we come to it, just so we understand the context, from your perspective, was that the words you used and you will remember "Duracell bunny", "sucking on the dummy", all of those things should be seen in the context that you were frustrated with him? A. Yes, and the way he was behaving, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, it is almost 11.45 am, if not 11.45 am. Can I suggest we take our break now? And because we will have a shorter day, it being Friday, I think it is half an hour today. THE CHAIR: Indeed. I have one general question. Does it make sense to ask it now, perhaps, if we are going to

1	MR ALTMAN: Of course.	1	other bit, I didn't use force at all.
2	THE CHAIR: Mr Ring, you talked about a member of	2	Q. Does it boil down to, if you are not part of the use of
3	the Home Office being involved in discussions when	3	force that was used, even if you might have witnessed
4	somebody is being held on Eden wing, or on E wing.	4	aspects of it, you don't make a use of force report?
5	A. Yes.	5	A. You don't do a use of force report, no.
6	THE CHAIR: How often were the Home Office staff actually	6	Q. Do you agree this is another question from and on
7	present on that wing, from your memory?	7	behalf of Duncan Lewis's clients under the Detention
8	A. Every morning they would go down, if someone was on	8	Centre Rules you're aware of the Detention Centre
9	rule 40. They would go down to E wing every morning.	9	Rules, or you were, I assume?
10	After their general morning meeting, the duty director,	10	A. Yes, I don't recall all of them now, but
11	the Home Office duty officer and the Oscar 1 would go	11	Q. No, of course not. But under rule 45(6):
12	down and do reviews.	12	"At all times, the treatment of detained persons
13	THE CHAIR: Did that mean, in practice, that it was pretty	13	shall be such as to encourage their self-respect,
14	much a daily occurrence?	14	a sense of personal responsibility and tolerance towards
15	A. Every day.	15	others."
16	THE CHAIR: Was there always somebody on rule 40?	16	Do you remember that one?
17	A. There would always be someone down there; I would have	17	A. Not off the top of my head, no.
18	thought so, yeah.	18	Q. By 45(3):
19	THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you very much.	19	"A detainee custody officer exercising custodial
20	A. More often than not, yes.	20	functions shall pay special attention to their duty to
21	THE CHAIR: Thank you. That was my only question. So we	21	attend to the well-being of detained persons."
22	will return at 12.15 pm, after our break. Thank you,	22	Do you remember that one?
23	Mr Ring.	23	A. I don't recall the majority of them off the top of my
24	(11.45 am)	24	head, I'm afraid.
25	(A short break)	25	Q. The question will arise, and it is one that I suspect
20	(LI SHOT OTTALL)		
	Page 73		Page 75
1	(12.19 pm)	1	they would like you to have very much in mind as I ask
2	MR ALTMAN: Mr Ring, just to remind you, what I am about to	2	you questions about your performance on 25 April,
3	ask you about are some of the things you said during	3	whether you agree your actions on the 25th were
4	those incidents, or the three parts of the one incident,	4	consistent with those duties, all right? So let's just
5	whichever way you care to look at it, with D1527 on	5	have in mind whether what you did encouraged their
6	25 April; all right? Just so we understand, one of	6	self-respect, a sense of personal responsibility and
7	the questions I am asked to ask you, on behalf of	7	tolerance towards others, and whether your performance
8	Duncan Lewis, who represents a number of the core		tolerance towards officis, and whether your performance
		8	
9			paid special attention to your duty of well-being to
	participants in this inquiry, is whether you made any use of force report after the events on that day and, if	8	
9	participants in this inquiry, is whether you made any	8 9	paid special attention to your duty of well-being to detained persons.
9 10	participants in this inquiry, is whether you made any use of force report after the events on that day and, if	8 9 10	paid special attention to your duty of well-being to detained persons. As I say, we are going to look at some transcripts
9 10 11	participants in this inquiry, is whether you made any use of force report after the events on that day and, if not, why not?	8 9 10 11	paid special attention to your duty of well-being to detained persons. As I say, we are going to look at some transcripts and, if you really wanted to, Mr Ring, I'm sure we could
9 10 11 12	participants in this inquiry, is whether you made any use of force report after the events on that day and, if not, why not? A. Which incident is this, sorry? Q. The one I'm just talking about, Mr Ring, 25 April, when	8 9 10 11 12	paid special attention to your duty of well-being to detained persons. As I say, we are going to look at some transcripts and, if you really wanted to, Mr Ring, I'm sure we could play the videos to you, but let's begin, please, chair,
9 10 11 12 13	participants in this inquiry, is whether you made any use of force report after the events on that day and, if not, why not? A. Which incident is this, sorry?	8 9 10 11 12 13	paid special attention to your duty of well-being to detained persons. As I say, we are going to look at some transcripts and, if you really wanted to, Mr Ring, I'm sure we could play the videos to you, but let's begin, please, chair, for you, tab 26, and can we put up on screen, please,
9 10 11 12 13 14	participants in this inquiry, is whether you made any use of force report after the events on that day and, if not, why not? A. Which incident is this, sorry? Q. The one I'm just talking about, Mr Ring, 25 April, when D1527, first of all, put a ligature around his neck, it	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	paid special attention to your duty of well-being to detained persons. As I say, we are going to look at some transcripts and, if you really wanted to, Mr Ring, I'm sure we could play the videos to you, but let's begin, please, chair, for you, tab 26, and can we put up on screen, please, <trn0000001> at page 6.</trn0000001>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	participants in this inquiry, is whether you made any use of force report after the events on that day and, if not, why not? A. Which incident is this, sorry? Q. The one I'm just talking about, Mr Ring, 25 April, when D1527, first of all, put a ligature around his neck, it was removed by Mr Loughton with Clayton Fraser's fish	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	paid special attention to your duty of well-being to detained persons. As I say, we are going to look at some transcripts and, if you really wanted to, Mr Ring, I'm sure we could play the videos to you, but let's begin, please, chair, for you, tab 26, and can we put up on screen, please, <trn0000001> at page 6. To be clear about the sequence of events, the first</trn0000001>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	participants in this inquiry, is whether you made any use of force report after the events on that day and, if not, why not? A. Which incident is this, sorry? Q. The one I'm just talking about, Mr Ring, 25 April, when D1527, first of all, put a ligature around his neck, it was removed by Mr Loughton with Clayton Fraser's fish knife, and then, when that was over, he put a battery in	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	paid special attention to your duty of well-being to detained persons. As I say, we are going to look at some transcripts and, if you really wanted to, Mr Ring, I'm sure we could play the videos to you, but let's begin, please, chair, for you, tab 26, and can we put up on screen, please, <trn0000001> at page 6. To be clear about the sequence of events, the first part of the incident, where the detained man had managed</trn0000001>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	participants in this inquiry, is whether you made any use of force report after the events on that day and, if not, why not? A. Which incident is this, sorry? Q. The one I'm just talking about, Mr Ring, 25 April, when D1527, first of all, put a ligature around his neck, it was removed by Mr Loughton with Clayton Fraser's fish knife, and then, when that was over, he put a battery in or around his mouth, and we will come to see what you	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	paid special attention to your duty of well-being to detained persons. As I say, we are going to look at some transcripts and, if you really wanted to, Mr Ring, I'm sure we could play the videos to you, but let's begin, please, chair, for you, tab 26, and can we put up on screen, please, <trn0000001> at page 6. To be clear about the sequence of events, the first part of the incident, where the detained man had managed to put a ligature around his neck and it was</trn0000001>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	participants in this inquiry, is whether you made any use of force report after the events on that day and, if not, why not? A. Which incident is this, sorry? Q. The one I'm just talking about, Mr Ring, 25 April, when D1527, first of all, put a ligature around his neck, it was removed by Mr Loughton with Clayton Fraser's fish knife, and then, when that was over, he put a battery in or around his mouth, and we will come to see what you have said about it in a short while, and then, when that	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	paid special attention to your duty of well-being to detained persons. As I say, we are going to look at some transcripts and, if you really wanted to, Mr Ring, I'm sure we could play the videos to you, but let's begin, please, chair, for you, tab 26, and can we put up on screen, please, <trn0000001> at page 6. To be clear about the sequence of events, the first part of the incident, where the detained man had managed to put a ligature around his neck and it was Steve Loughton who removed it with Clayton Fraser's fish</trn0000001>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	participants in this inquiry, is whether you made any use of force report after the events on that day and, if not, why not? A. Which incident is this, sorry? Q. The one I'm just talking about, Mr Ring, 25 April, when D1527, first of all, put a ligature around his neck, it was removed by Mr Loughton with Clayton Fraser's fish knife, and then, when that was over, he put a battery in or around his mouth, and we will come to see what you have said about it in a short while, and then, when that was over, he sought to self-strangulate, when we had the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	paid special attention to your duty of well-being to detained persons. As I say, we are going to look at some transcripts and, if you really wanted to, Mr Ring, I'm sure we could play the videos to you, but let's begin, please, chair, for you, tab 26, and can we put up on screen, please, <trn0000001> at page 6. To be clear about the sequence of events, the first part of the incident, where the detained man had managed to put a ligature around his neck and it was Steve Loughton who removed it with Clayton Fraser's fish knife, has happened, and, by this point, he has taken</trn0000001>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	participants in this inquiry, is whether you made any use of force report after the events on that day and, if not, why not? A. Which incident is this, sorry? Q. The one I'm just talking about, Mr Ring, 25 April, when D1527, first of all, put a ligature around his neck, it was removed by Mr Loughton with Clayton Fraser's fish knife, and then, when that was over, he put a battery in or around his mouth, and we will come to see what you have said about it in a short while, and then, when that was over, he sought to self-strangulate, when we had the Yan Paschali incident. What I'm asked to ask you, and	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	paid special attention to your duty of well-being to detained persons. As I say, we are going to look at some transcripts and, if you really wanted to, Mr Ring, I'm sure we could play the videos to you, but let's begin, please, chair, for you, tab 26, and can we put up on screen, please, <trn0000001> at page 6. To be clear about the sequence of events, the first part of the incident, where the detained man had managed to put a ligature around his neck and it was Steve Loughton who removed it with Clayton Fraser's fish knife, has happened, and, by this point, he has taken a battery and, as far as Steve Loughton understood it,</trn0000001>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	participants in this inquiry, is whether you made any use of force report after the events on that day and, if not, why not? A. Which incident is this, sorry? Q. The one I'm just talking about, Mr Ring, 25 April, when D1527, first of all, put a ligature around his neck, it was removed by Mr Loughton with Clayton Fraser's fish knife, and then, when that was over, he put a battery in or around his mouth, and we will come to see what you have said about it in a short while, and then, when that was over, he sought to self-strangulate, when we had the Yan Paschali incident. What I'm asked to ask you, and I am asking you, is whether you made a use of force	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	paid special attention to your duty of well-being to detained persons. As I say, we are going to look at some transcripts and, if you really wanted to, Mr Ring, I'm sure we could play the videos to you, but let's begin, please, chair, for you, tab 26, and can we put up on screen, please, <trn0000001> at page 6. To be clear about the sequence of events, the first part of the incident, where the detained man had managed to put a ligature around his neck and it was Steve Loughton who removed it with Clayton Fraser's fish knife, has happened, and, by this point, he has taken a battery and, as far as Steve Loughton understood it, he'd tried to swallow it. At the top of page 6, in the</trn0000001>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	participants in this inquiry, is whether you made any use of force report after the events on that day and, if not, why not? A. Which incident is this, sorry? Q. The one I'm just talking about, Mr Ring, 25 April, when D1527, first of all, put a ligature around his neck, it was removed by Mr Loughton with Clayton Fraser's fish knife, and then, when that was over, he put a battery in or around his mouth, and we will come to see what you have said about it in a short while, and then, when that was over, he sought to self-strangulate, when we had the Yan Paschali incident. What I'm asked to ask you, and I am asking you, is whether you made a use of force report afterwards and, if not, why not?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	paid special attention to your duty of well-being to detained persons. As I say, we are going to look at some transcripts and, if you really wanted to, Mr Ring, I'm sure we could play the videos to you, but let's begin, please, chair, for you, tab 26, and can we put up on screen, please, <trn0000001> at page 6. To be clear about the sequence of events, the first part of the incident, where the detained man had managed to put a ligature around his neck and it was Steve Loughton who removed it with Clayton Fraser's fish knife, has happened, and, by this point, he has taken a battery and, as far as Steve Loughton understood it, he'd tried to swallow it. At the top of page 6, in the right-hand column, Steve Loughton makes the comment: " a battery in his mouth, the cock."</trn0000001>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	participants in this inquiry, is whether you made any use of force report after the events on that day and, if not, why not? A. Which incident is this, sorry? Q. The one I'm just talking about, Mr Ring, 25 April, when D1527, first of all, put a ligature around his neck, it was removed by Mr Loughton with Clayton Fraser's fish knife, and then, when that was over, he put a battery in or around his mouth, and we will come to see what you have said about it in a short while, and then, when that was over, he sought to self-strangulate, when we had the Yan Paschali incident. What I'm asked to ask you, and I am asking you, is whether you made a use of force report afterwards and, if not, why not? A. I don't believe I was there for the bit with	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	paid special attention to your duty of well-being to detained persons. As I say, we are going to look at some transcripts and, if you really wanted to, Mr Ring, I'm sure we could play the videos to you, but let's begin, please, chair, for you, tab 26, and can we put up on screen, please, <trn0000001> at page 6. To be clear about the sequence of events, the first part of the incident, where the detained man had managed to put a ligature around his neck and it was Steve Loughton who removed it with Clayton Fraser's fish knife, has happened, and, by this point, he has taken a battery and, as far as Steve Loughton understood it, he'd tried to swallow it. At the top of page 6, in the right-hand column, Steve Loughton makes the comment:</trn0000001>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	participants in this inquiry, is whether you made any use of force report after the events on that day and, if not, why not? A. Which incident is this, sorry? Q. The one I'm just talking about, Mr Ring, 25 April, when D1527, first of all, put a ligature around his neck, it was removed by Mr Loughton with Clayton Fraser's fish knife, and then, when that was over, he put a battery in or around his mouth, and we will come to see what you have said about it in a short while, and then, when that was over, he sought to self-strangulate, when we had the Yan Paschali incident. What I'm asked to ask you, and I am asking you, is whether you made a use of force report afterwards and, if not, why not? A. I don't believe I was there for the bit with Steve Loughton. The incident where Steve Loughton was	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	paid special attention to your duty of well-being to detained persons. As I say, we are going to look at some transcripts and, if you really wanted to, Mr Ring, I'm sure we could play the videos to you, but let's begin, please, chair, for you, tab 26, and can we put up on screen, please, <trn0000001> at page 6. To be clear about the sequence of events, the first part of the incident, where the detained man had managed to put a ligature around his neck and it was Steve Loughton who removed it with Clayton Fraser's fish knife, has happened, and, by this point, he has taken a battery and, as far as Steve Loughton understood it, he'd tried to swallow it. At the top of page 6, in the right-hand column, Steve Loughton makes the comment: " a battery in his mouth, the cock." Then we see your name. So you have turned up at the</trn0000001>

1	"Has he?"	1	At the foot of page 7:
2	Somebody else says, "He swallowed it."	2	" a child"
3	And you say:	3	And to the top of the next column:
4	"Going all night isn't he?"	4	" you know which isn't going to happen.
5	Jo Buss, who was there, "Yeah":	5	"
6	"Going all night, Duracell bunny, isn't he? Going	6	"They just sit and sulk."
7	all night now, isn't he? Swallowing batteries? You're	7	And then, towards the bottom of page 7, on the
8	full of it. Burn his tongue."	8	right:
9	Now, how would you describe or characterise your	9	"He's just a dick."
10	comments there, Mr Ring?	10	Presumably, you were calling the detained man
11	A. I was outside the room. They weren't comments directed	11	a child?
12	at the detainee.	12	A. Yeah, it appears that way, yeah.
13	Q. Sorry, can you repeat that?	13	Q. But you knew that wasn't childish behaviour, this was
14	A. I said I believe I was outside the room. So the	14	a man who was mentally unwell?
15	comments I made, although they were a bit facetious and	15	A. I can't comment on his mental health. I'm not medically
16	a bit silly, they weren't actually directed at the	16	trained. But, for me, the behaviour he was displaying
17	detainee.	17	was, when he wanted something that didn't happen, he
18	Q. Do you think that makes a difference?	18	would then do something to get a reaction, which, in my
19	A. Yes.	19	opinion at the time, was the way like one of my children
20	Q. I suppose it's one thing directly to abuse a person to	20	would act.
21	his face; it's another thing to talk about that person	21	Q. So are you saying you didn't regard him as mentally
22	in the presence of others, where that person about whom	22	unwell or are you saying that you regarded him as being
23	the comments are being made may not hear them. But if	23	simply disruptive and manipulative, or are you telling
24	that's right, and what you were saying was not directed	24	us you simply don't know what it was one way or the
25	to the individual, what kind of model does it set for	25	other?
	Page 77		Page 79
1	junior officers and others around you?	1	A. I can't comment on his mental health.
	James essees and essees around you.		
2	A As I say it depends who I'm saying it to	2	
2	A. As I say, it depends who I'm saying it to. O. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it	2 3	Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your
3	Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it	3	Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was?
3 4	Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it unacceptable to say it to?	3 4	Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was?A. I believed he was acting quite childishly. Why he was
3 4 5	Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it unacceptable to say it to?A. As you say, it probably doesn't set a good precedent for	3 4 5	Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was?A. I believed he was acting quite childishly. Why he was doing that, I don't know.
3 4 5 6	Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it unacceptable to say it to?A. As you say, it probably doesn't set a good precedent for young, not experienced officers.	3 4 5 6	 Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was? A. I believed he was acting quite childishly. Why he was doing that, I don't know. Q. Of course, you had dealt with him the day before when he
3 4 5	 Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it unacceptable to say it to? A. As you say, it probably doesn't set a good precedent for young, not experienced officers. Q. Why do you think you said it? 	3 4 5 6 7	 Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was? A. I believed he was acting quite childishly. Why he was doing that, I don't know. Q. Of course, you had dealt with him the day before when he had put a ligature around his neck which had to be
3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it unacceptable to say it to? A. As you say, it probably doesn't set a good precedent for young, not experienced officers. Q. Why do you think you said it? A. As I said before, frustration. You have said before how 	3 4 5 6	 Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was? A. I believed he was acting quite childishly. Why he was doing that, I don't know. Q. Of course, you had dealt with him the day before when he had put a ligature around his neck which had to be removed. You were instrumental in talking to him?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it unacceptable to say it to? A. As you say, it probably doesn't set a good precedent for young, not experienced officers. Q. Why do you think you said it? A. As I said before, frustration. You have said before how many dealings I've had with this gentleman trying to 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was? A. I believed he was acting quite childishly. Why he was doing that, I don't know. Q. Of course, you had dealt with him the day before when he had put a ligature around his neck which had to be removed. You were instrumental in talking to him? A. Tried to help him as well.
3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it unacceptable to say it to? A. As you say, it probably doesn't set a good precedent for young, not experienced officers. Q. Why do you think you said it? A. As I said before, frustration. You have said before how 	3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was? A. I believed he was acting quite childishly. Why he was doing that, I don't know. Q. Of course, you had dealt with him the day before when he had put a ligature around his neck which had to be removed. You were instrumental in talking to him? A. Tried to help him as well. Q. You completed a care review, a case review, which we had
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it unacceptable to say it to? A. As you say, it probably doesn't set a good precedent for young, not experienced officers. Q. Why do you think you said it? A. As I said before, frustration. You have said before how many dealings I've had with this gentleman trying to help him. Yeah. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was? A. I believed he was acting quite childishly. Why he was doing that, I don't know. Q. Of course, you had dealt with him the day before when he had put a ligature around his neck which had to be removed. You were instrumental in talking to him? A. Tried to help him as well. Q. You completed a care review, a case review, which we had seen, and I don't know, Mr Ring, by this time, when
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it unacceptable to say it to? A. As you say, it probably doesn't set a good precedent for young, not experienced officers. Q. Why do you think you said it? A. As I said before, frustration. You have said before how many dealings I've had with this gentleman trying to help him. Yeah. Q. So that we understand, is this just banter or is it 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was? A. I believed he was acting quite childishly. Why he was doing that, I don't know. Q. Of course, you had dealt with him the day before when he had put a ligature around his neck which had to be removed. You were instrumental in talking to him? A. Tried to help him as well. Q. You completed a care review, a case review, which we had
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it unacceptable to say it to? A. As you say, it probably doesn't set a good precedent for young, not experienced officers. Q. Why do you think you said it? A. As I said before, frustration. You have said before how many dealings I've had with this gentleman trying to help him. Yeah. Q. So that we understand, is this just banter or is it just 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was? A. I believed he was acting quite childishly. Why he was doing that, I don't know. Q. Of course, you had dealt with him the day before when he had put a ligature around his neck which had to be removed. You were instrumental in talking to him? A. Tried to help him as well. Q. You completed a care review, a case review, which we had seen, and I don't know, Mr Ring, by this time, when this battery business was taking place, do you think you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it unacceptable to say it to? A. As you say, it probably doesn't set a good precedent for young, not experienced officers. Q. Why do you think you said it? A. As I said before, frustration. You have said before how many dealings I've had with this gentleman trying to help him. Yeah. Q. So that we understand, is this just banter or is it just A. You can tell it's banter. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was? A. I believed he was acting quite childishly. Why he was doing that, I don't know. Q. Of course, you had dealt with him the day before when he had put a ligature around his neck which had to be removed. You were instrumental in talking to him? A. Tried to help him as well. Q. You completed a care review, a case review, which we had seen, and I don't know, Mr Ring, by this time, when this battery business was taking place, do you think you knew that, again, on the 25th, he had tried to harm
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it unacceptable to say it to? A. As you say, it probably doesn't set a good precedent for young, not experienced officers. Q. Why do you think you said it? A. As I said before, frustration. You have said before how many dealings I've had with this gentleman trying to help him. Yeah. Q. So that we understand, is this just banter or is it just A. You can tell it's banter. Q. Well, I can't tell anything. I'm asking you. Is it 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was? A. I believed he was acting quite childishly. Why he was doing that, I don't know. Q. Of course, you had dealt with him the day before when he had put a ligature around his neck which had to be removed. You were instrumental in talking to him? A. Tried to help him as well. Q. You completed a care review, a case review, which we had seen, and I don't know, Mr Ring, by this time, when this battery business was taking place, do you think you knew that, again, on the 25th, he had tried to harm himself in putting a ligature around his neck which
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it unacceptable to say it to? A. As you say, it probably doesn't set a good precedent for young, not experienced officers. Q. Why do you think you said it? A. As I said before, frustration. You have said before how many dealings I've had with this gentleman trying to help him. Yeah. Q. So that we understand, is this just banter or is it just A. You can tell it's banter. Q. Well, I can't tell anything. I'm asking you. Is it banter or is it just a bad joke? What do you think? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was? A. I believed he was acting quite childishly. Why he was doing that, I don't know. Q. Of course, you had dealt with him the day before when he had put a ligature around his neck which had to be removed. You were instrumental in talking to him? A. Tried to help him as well. Q. You completed a care review, a case review, which we had seen, and I don't know, Mr Ring, by this time, when this battery business was taking place, do you think you knew that, again, on the 25th, he had tried to harm himself in putting a ligature around his neck which Steve Loughton had to remove? Do you think you knew
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it unacceptable to say it to? A. As you say, it probably doesn't set a good precedent for young, not experienced officers. Q. Why do you think you said it? A. As I said before, frustration. You have said before how many dealings I've had with this gentleman trying to help him. Yeah. Q. So that we understand, is this just banter or is it just A. You can tell it's banter. Q. Well, I can't tell anything. I'm asking you. Is it banter or is it just a bad joke? What do you think? A. Probably banter between officers that have been dealing 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was? A. I believed he was acting quite childishly. Why he was doing that, I don't know. Q. Of course, you had dealt with him the day before when he had put a ligature around his neck which had to be removed. You were instrumental in talking to him? A. Tried to help him as well. Q. You completed a care review, a case review, which we had seen, and I don't know, Mr Ring, by this time, when this battery business was taking place, do you think you knew that, again, on the 25th, he had tried to harm himself in putting a ligature around his neck which Steve Loughton had to remove? Do you think you knew that by now?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it unacceptable to say it to? A. As you say, it probably doesn't set a good precedent for young, not experienced officers. Q. Why do you think you said it? A. As I said before, frustration. You have said before how many dealings I've had with this gentleman trying to help him. Yeah. Q. So that we understand, is this just banter or is it just A. You can tell it's banter. Q. Well, I can't tell anything. I'm asking you. Is it banter or is it just a bad joke? What do you think? A. Probably banter between officers that have been dealing with him for some time, yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was? A. I believed he was acting quite childishly. Why he was doing that, I don't know. Q. Of course, you had dealt with him the day before when he had put a ligature around his neck which had to be removed. You were instrumental in talking to him? A. Tried to help him as well. Q. You completed a care review, a case review, which we had seen, and I don't know, Mr Ring, by this time, when this battery business was taking place, do you think you knew that, again, on the 25th, he had tried to harm himself in putting a ligature around his neck which Steve Loughton had to remove? Do you think you knew that by now? A. Do I think I knew what?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it unacceptable to say it to? A. As you say, it probably doesn't set a good precedent for young, not experienced officers. Q. Why do you think you said it? A. As I said before, frustration. You have said before how many dealings I've had with this gentleman trying to help him. Yeah. Q. So that we understand, is this just banter or is it just A. You can tell it's banter. Q. Well, I can't tell anything. I'm asking you. Is it banter or is it just a bad joke? What do you think? A. Probably banter between officers that have been dealing with him for some time, yes. Q. It carries on into the next page: 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was? A. I believed he was acting quite childishly. Why he was doing that, I don't know. Q. Of course, you had dealt with him the day before when he had put a ligature around his neck which had to be removed. You were instrumental in talking to him? A. Tried to help him as well. Q. You completed a care review, a case review, which we had seen, and I don't know, Mr Ring, by this time, when this battery business was taking place, do you think you knew that, again, on the 25th, he had tried to harm himself in putting a ligature around his neck which Steve Loughton had to remove? Do you think you knew that by now? A. Do I think I knew what? Q. What?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it unacceptable to say it to? A. As you say, it probably doesn't set a good precedent for young, not experienced officers. Q. Why do you think you said it? A. As I said before, frustration. You have said before how many dealings I've had with this gentleman trying to help him. Yeah. Q. So that we understand, is this just banter or is it just A. You can tell it's banter. Q. Well, I can't tell anything. I'm asking you. Is it banter or is it just a bad joke? What do you think? A. Probably banter between officers that have been dealing with him for some time, yes. Q. It carries on into the next page: "What are you waiting for? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was? A. I believed he was acting quite childishly. Why he was doing that, I don't know. Q. Of course, you had dealt with him the day before when he had put a ligature around his neck which had to be removed. You were instrumental in talking to him? A. Tried to help him as well. Q. You completed a care review, a case review, which we had seen, and I don't know, Mr Ring, by this time, when this battery business was taking place, do you think you knew that, again, on the 25th, he had tried to harm himself in putting a ligature around his neck which Steve Loughton had to remove? Do you think you knew that by now? A. Do I think I knew what? Q. What? A. Do I think I knew what?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it unacceptable to say it to? A. As you say, it probably doesn't set a good precedent for young, not experienced officers. Q. Why do you think you said it? A. As I said before, frustration. You have said before how many dealings I've had with this gentleman trying to help him. Yeah. Q. So that we understand, is this just banter or is it just A. You can tell it's banter. Q. Well, I can't tell anything. I'm asking you. Is it banter or is it just a bad joke? What do you think? A. Probably banter between officers that have been dealing with him for some time, yes. Q. It carries on into the next page: "What are you waiting for? "Callum Tulley: Why? Do you want me to leave? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was? A. I believed he was acting quite childishly. Why he was doing that, I don't know. Q. Of course, you had dealt with him the day before when he had put a ligature around his neck which had to be removed. You were instrumental in talking to him? A. Tried to help him as well. Q. You completed a care review, a case review, which we had seen, and I don't know, Mr Ring, by this time, when this battery business was taking place, do you think you knew that, again, on the 25th, he had tried to harm himself in putting a ligature around his neck which Steve Loughton had to remove? Do you think you knew that by now? A. Do I think I knew what? Q. What? A. Do I think I knew what? Q. That he had put a ligature around his neck a second
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it unacceptable to say it to? A. As you say, it probably doesn't set a good precedent for young, not experienced officers. Q. Why do you think you said it? A. As I said before, frustration. You have said before how many dealings I've had with this gentleman trying to help him. Yeah. Q. So that we understand, is this just banter or is it just A. You can tell it's banter. Q. Well, I can't tell anything. I'm asking you. Is it banter or is it just a bad joke? What do you think? A. Probably banter between officers that have been dealing with him for some time, yes. Q. It carries on into the next page: "What are you waiting for? "Callum Tulley: Why? Do you want me to leave? "No, I was just wondering why we're all sat in here? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was? A. I believed he was acting quite childishly. Why he was doing that, I don't know. Q. Of course, you had dealt with him the day before when he had put a ligature around his neck which had to be removed. You were instrumental in talking to him? A. Tried to help him as well. Q. You completed a care review, a case review, which we had seen, and I don't know, Mr Ring, by this time, when this battery business was taking place, do you think you knew that, again, on the 25th, he had tried to harm himself in putting a ligature around his neck which Steve Loughton had to remove? Do you think you knew that by now? A. Do I think I knew what? Q. What? A. Do I think I knew what? Q. That he had put a ligature around his neck a second time, this time on the 25th, in the evening?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it unacceptable to say it to? A. As you say, it probably doesn't set a good precedent for young, not experienced officers. Q. Why do you think you said it? A. As I said before, frustration. You have said before how many dealings I've had with this gentleman trying to help him. Yeah. Q. So that we understand, is this just banter or is it just A. You can tell it's banter. Q. Well, I can't tell anything. I'm asking you. Is it banter or is it just a bad joke? What do you think? A. Probably banter between officers that have been dealing with him for some time, yes. Q. It carries on into the next page: "What are you waiting for? "Callum Tulley: Why? Do you want me to leave? "No, I was just wondering why we're all sat in here? "I don't know. Just to support the nurse. I want 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was? A. I believed he was acting quite childishly. Why he was doing that, I don't know. Q. Of course, you had dealt with him the day before when he had put a ligature around his neck which had to be removed. You were instrumental in talking to him? A. Tried to help him as well. Q. You completed a care review, a case review, which we had seen, and I don't know, Mr Ring, by this time, when this battery business was taking place, do you think you knew that, again, on the 25th, he had tried to harm himself in putting a ligature around his neck which Steve Loughton had to remove? Do you think you knew that by now? A. Do I think I knew what? Q. What? A. Do I think I knew what? Q. That he had put a ligature around his neck a second time, this time on the 25th, in the evening? A. I wasn't sure if I wasn't there.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it unacceptable to say it to? A. As you say, it probably doesn't set a good precedent for young, not experienced officers. Q. Why do you think you said it? A. As I said before, frustration. You have said before how many dealings I've had with this gentleman trying to help him. Yeah. Q. So that we understand, is this just banter or is it just A. You can tell it's banter. Q. Well, I can't tell anything. I'm asking you. Is it banter or is it just a bad joke? What do you think? A. Probably banter between officers that have been dealing with him for some time, yes. Q. It carries on into the next page: "What are you waiting for? "Callum Tulley: Why? Do you want me to leave? "No, I was just wondering why we're all sat in here? "I don't know. Just to support the nurse. I want to speak to him. I didn't really want to leave the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was? A. I believed he was acting quite childishly. Why he was doing that, I don't know. Q. Of course, you had dealt with him the day before when he had put a ligature around his neck which had to be removed. You were instrumental in talking to him? A. Tried to help him as well. Q. You completed a care review, a case review, which we had seen, and I don't know, Mr Ring, by this time, when this battery business was taking place, do you think you knew that, again, on the 25th, he had tried to harm himself in putting a ligature around his neck which Steve Loughton had to remove? Do you think you knew that by now? A. Do I think I knew what? Q. What? A. Do I think I knew what? Q. That he had put a ligature around his neck a second time, this time on the 25th, in the evening? A. I wasn't sure if I wasn't there. Q. So you don't know if you knew one way or the other?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it unacceptable to say it to? A. As you say, it probably doesn't set a good precedent for young, not experienced officers. Q. Why do you think you said it? A. As I said before, frustration. You have said before how many dealings I've had with this gentleman trying to help him. Yeah. Q. So that we understand, is this just banter or is it just A. You can tell it's banter. Q. Well, I can't tell anything. I'm asking you. Is it banter or is it just a bad joke? What do you think? A. Probably banter between officers that have been dealing with him for some time, yes. Q. It carries on into the next page: "What are you waiting for? "Callum Tulley: Why? Do you want me to leave? "No, I was just wondering why we're all sat in here? "I don't know. Just to support the nurse. I want to speak to him. I didn't really want to leave the nurse in the room." "A child" is what you say. Something was missed. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was? A. I believed he was acting quite childishly. Why he was doing that, I don't know. Q. Of course, you had dealt with him the day before when he had put a ligature around his neck which had to be removed. You were instrumental in talking to him? A. Tried to help him as well. Q. You completed a care review, a case review, which we had seen, and I don't know, Mr Ring, by this time, when this battery business was taking place, do you think you knew that, again, on the 25th, he had tried to harm himself in putting a ligature around his neck which Steve Loughton had to remove? Do you think you knew that by now? A. Do I think I knew what? Q. What? A. Do I think I knew what? Q. That he had put a ligature around his neck a second time, this time on the 25th, in the evening? A. I wasn't sure if I wasn't there. Q. So you don't know if you knew one way or the other? A. No. Q. But you did know from the case review that he'd
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Well, who is it acceptable to say it to and who is it unacceptable to say it to? A. As you say, it probably doesn't set a good precedent for young, not experienced officers. Q. Why do you think you said it? A. As I said before, frustration. You have said before how many dealings I've had with this gentleman trying to help him. Yeah. Q. So that we understand, is this just banter or is it just A. You can tell it's banter. Q. Well, I can't tell anything. I'm asking you. Is it banter or is it just a bad joke? What do you think? A. Probably banter between officers that have been dealing with him for some time, yes. Q. It carries on into the next page: "What are you waiting for? "Callum Tulley: Why? Do you want me to leave? "No, I was just wondering why we're all sat in here? "I don't know. Just to support the nurse. I want to speak to him. I didn't really want to leave the nurse in the room." 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. I'm not asking you to comment. I'm asking you what your state of mind was, what your belief was? A. I believed he was acting quite childishly. Why he was doing that, I don't know. Q. Of course, you had dealt with him the day before when he had put a ligature around his neck which had to be removed. You were instrumental in talking to him? A. Tried to help him as well. Q. You completed a care review, a case review, which we had seen, and I don't know, Mr Ring, by this time, when this battery business was taking place, do you think you knew that, again, on the 25th, he had tried to harm himself in putting a ligature around his neck which Steve Loughton had to remove? Do you think you knew that by now? A. Do I think I knew what? Q. What? A. Do I think I knew what? Q. That he had put a ligature around his neck a second time, this time on the 25th, in the evening? A. I wasn't sure if I wasn't there. Q. So you don't know if you knew one way or the other? A. No.

1	self-harmed the evening before. Do you remember we read	1	"I want to die", "I'm going to die here". At line 28,
2	that before the break?	2	we see Steve Loughton talks about "sulking". And we saw
3	A. Yes.	3	on the page before that you spoke about sulking. So
4	Q. So by the time you're making these comments, you've had	4	potentially Steve Loughton has picked that up from you.
5	a lot of information about this man. You knew he had	5	Do you see how these things spread?
6	attempted suicide, if that's not putting it too high, on	6	A. Well, Steve Loughton was also on scene before I was. So
7	24 April. You were directly instrumental in that, in	7	why would he be picking things up from me? He'd have
8	helping him. You knew that the night before 24 April he	8	had just as many dealings with the gentleman as I had.
9	had self-harmed in some way. And even if you didn't	9	Perhaps it wasn't just my perception. Perhaps other
10	know on the 25th that he had tied a ligature around his	10	people thought the same thing.
11	neck which had to be removed, he'd certainly done	11	Q. Well, a few moments before, you agree you used the word
12	something with a battery, potentially tried to swallow	12	"sulk"?
13	it. Now, do you think all of that warranted calling him	13	A. Mmm-hmm.
14	a child?	14	Q. And Loughton is using the word "sulking". Are you
15	A. The way he was behaving when I dealt with him, I thought	15	prepared to accept he could have just been picking up
16	was childish.	16	the baton from you and running with it?
17	Q. Do you think that that comment, calling him a child, was	17	A. I wouldn't say that, no.
18	born of the fact that you'd had no training to tell you	18	Q. You wouldn't say it?
19	when somebody was genuinely mentally unwell or simply	19	A. No.
20	being manipulative, or was it just because you didn't	20	Q. Then on the next page, 9, we have got whoever staffer 3
21	care one way or the other?	21	was, at line 27, saying:
22	A. Well, I had no mental health training, or anything like	22	"Bellend might be off my wing."
23	that.	23	So, so far, he's been called "a cock" by
24	Q. So you make the comment simply because you think he's	24	Mr Loughton, he's been called "a dick" by you, he's now
25	behaving in a childlike manner?	25	being called a "bell end", all within the space of a few
	•		
	Page 81		Page 83
1	A. Yes.	1	moments. Was this common, this sort of thing?
1 2	A. Yes.O. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and	1 2	moments. Was this common, this sort of thing? A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never
	Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and	1	A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never
2		2	
2 3	Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and sulk", that's presumably what you thought he was doing,	2 3	A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never witnessed anything directly at a detainee.
2 3 4	Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and sulk", that's presumably what you thought he was doing, because he couldn't get his own way, whatever that was.	2 3 4	A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never witnessed anything directly at a detainee.Q. Do you think any of that was acceptable?
2 3 4 5	Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and sulk", that's presumably what you thought he was doing, because he couldn't get his own way, whatever that was. To go back to	2 3 4 5	A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never witnessed anything directly at a detainee.Q. Do you think any of that was acceptable?A. It's just the sort of thing that was used day in, day
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and sulk", that's presumably what you thought he was doing, because he couldn't get his own way, whatever that was. To go back to A. It must have been, yes. Q C wing, which is what you knew he wanted to do? 	2 3 4 5 6	 A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never witnessed anything directly at a detainee. Q. Do you think any of that was acceptable? A. It's just the sort of thing that was used day in, day out. Q. Do you think any of it was acceptable?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and sulk", that's presumably what you thought he was doing, because he couldn't get his own way, whatever that was. To go back to A. It must have been, yes. Q C wing, which is what you knew he wanted to do? A. Which I tried to assist him with, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never witnessed anything directly at a detainee. Q. Do you think any of that was acceptable? A. It's just the sort of thing that was used day in, day out. Q. Do you think any of it was acceptable? A. In a private conversation, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and sulk", that's presumably what you thought he was doing, because he couldn't get his own way, whatever that was. To go back to A. It must have been, yes. Q C wing, which is what you knew he wanted to do? A. Which I tried to assist him with, yes. Q. Why was he "a dick"? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never witnessed anything directly at a detainee. Q. Do you think any of that was acceptable? A. It's just the sort of thing that was used day in, day out. Q. Do you think any of it was acceptable? A. In a private conversation, yes. Q. These weren't really private conversations. Anybody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and sulk", that's presumably what you thought he was doing, because he couldn't get his own way, whatever that was. To go back to A. It must have been, yes. Q C wing, which is what you knew he wanted to do? A. Which I tried to assist him with, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never witnessed anything directly at a detainee. Q. Do you think any of that was acceptable? A. It's just the sort of thing that was used day in, day out. Q. Do you think any of it was acceptable? A. In a private conversation, yes. Q. These weren't really private conversations. Anybody could hear them. They weren't designed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and sulk", that's presumably what you thought he was doing, because he couldn't get his own way, whatever that was. To go back to A. It must have been, yes. Q C wing, which is what you knew he wanted to do? A. Which I tried to assist him with, yes. Q. Why was he "a dick"? A. I'm guessing just frustration, again, about his 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never witnessed anything directly at a detainee. Q. Do you think any of that was acceptable? A. It's just the sort of thing that was used day in, day out. Q. Do you think any of it was acceptable? A. In a private conversation, yes. Q. These weren't really private conversations. Anybody could hear them. They weren't designed A. It's only amongst a few staff.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and sulk", that's presumably what you thought he was doing, because he couldn't get his own way, whatever that was. To go back to A. It must have been, yes. Q C wing, which is what you knew he wanted to do? A. Which I tried to assist him with, yes. Q. Why was he "a dick"? A. I'm guessing just frustration, again, about his behaviour. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never witnessed anything directly at a detainee. Q. Do you think any of that was acceptable? A. It's just the sort of thing that was used day in, day out. Q. Do you think any of it was acceptable? A. In a private conversation, yes. Q. These weren't really private conversations. Anybody could hear them. They weren't designed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and sulk", that's presumably what you thought he was doing, because he couldn't get his own way, whatever that was. To go back to A. It must have been, yes. Q C wing, which is what you knew he wanted to do? A. Which I tried to assist him with, yes. Q. Why was he "a dick"? A. I'm guessing just frustration, again, about his behaviour. Q. Yes, but why "a dick"? Why can't you say "I'm so 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never witnessed anything directly at a detainee. Q. Do you think any of that was acceptable? A. It's just the sort of thing that was used day in, day out. Q. Do you think any of it was acceptable? A. In a private conversation, yes. Q. These weren't really private conversations. Anybody could hear them. They weren't designed A. It's only amongst a few staff. Q not to be heard by others, were they?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and sulk", that's presumably what you thought he was doing, because he couldn't get his own way, whatever that was. To go back to A. It must have been, yes. Q C wing, which is what you knew he wanted to do? A. Which I tried to assist him with, yes. Q. Why was he "a dick"? A. I'm guessing just frustration, again, about his behaviour. Q. Yes, but why "a dick"? Why can't you say "I'm so frustrated by his behaviour" as you just said to us? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never witnessed anything directly at a detainee. Q. Do you think any of that was acceptable? A. It's just the sort of thing that was used day in, day out. Q. Do you think any of it was acceptable? A. In a private conversation, yes. Q. These weren't really private conversations. Anybody could hear them. They weren't designed A. It's only amongst a few staff. Q not to be heard by others, were they? A. They weren't designed to be heard by others. Q. Detainees could have been walking past?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and sulk", that's presumably what you thought he was doing, because he couldn't get his own way, whatever that was. To go back to A. It must have been, yes. Q C wing, which is what you knew he wanted to do? A. Which I tried to assist him with, yes. Q. Why was he "a dick"? A. I'm guessing just frustration, again, about his behaviour. Q. Yes, but why "a dick"? Why can't you say "I'm so frustrated by his behaviour" as you just said to us? Why do you have to call him "a dick"? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never witnessed anything directly at a detainee. Q. Do you think any of that was acceptable? A. It's just the sort of thing that was used day in, day out. Q. Do you think any of it was acceptable? A. In a private conversation, yes. Q. These weren't really private conversations. Anybody could hear them. They weren't designed A. It's only amongst a few staff. Q not to be heard by others, were they? A. They weren't designed to be heard by others. Q. Detainees could have been walking past? A. No, they wouldn't have done at that time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and sulk", that's presumably what you thought he was doing, because he couldn't get his own way, whatever that was. To go back to A. It must have been, yes. Q C wing, which is what you knew he wanted to do? A. Which I tried to assist him with, yes. Q. Why was he "a dick"? A. I'm guessing just frustration, again, about his behaviour. Q. Yes, but why "a dick"? Why can't you say "I'm so frustrated by his behaviour" as you just said to us? Why do you have to call him "a dick"? A. I can't say. Q. You can say. This is your word, Mr Ring, not mine? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never witnessed anything directly at a detainee. Q. Do you think any of that was acceptable? A. It's just the sort of thing that was used day in, day out. Q. Do you think any of it was acceptable? A. In a private conversation, yes. Q. These weren't really private conversations. Anybody could hear them. They weren't designed A. It's only amongst a few staff. Q not to be heard by others, were they? A. They weren't designed to be heard by others. Q. Detainees could have been walking past? A. No, they wouldn't have done at that time. Q. "No, they wouldn't have done", but you don't know that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and sulk", that's presumably what you thought he was doing, because he couldn't get his own way, whatever that was. To go back to A. It must have been, yes. Q C wing, which is what you knew he wanted to do? A. Which I tried to assist him with, yes. Q. Why was he "a dick"? A. I'm guessing just frustration, again, about his behaviour. Q. Yes, but why "a dick"? Why can't you say "I'm so frustrated by his behaviour" as you just said to us? Why do you have to call him "a dick"? A. I can't say. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never witnessed anything directly at a detainee. Q. Do you think any of that was acceptable? A. It's just the sort of thing that was used day in, day out. Q. Do you think any of it was acceptable? A. In a private conversation, yes. Q. These weren't really private conversations. Anybody could hear them. They weren't designed A. It's only amongst a few staff. Q not to be heard by others, were they? A. They weren't designed to be heard by others. Q. Detainees could have been walking past? A. No, they wouldn't have done at that time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and sulk", that's presumably what you thought he was doing, because he couldn't get his own way, whatever that was. To go back to A. It must have been, yes. Q C wing, which is what you knew he wanted to do? A. Which I tried to assist him with, yes. Q. Why was he "a dick"? A. I'm guessing just frustration, again, about his behaviour. Q. Yes, but why "a dick"? Why can't you say "I'm so frustrated by his behaviour" as you just said to us? Why do you have to call him "a dick"? A. I can't say. Q. You can say. This is your word, Mr Ring, not mine? A. Like I said before, foul language and things like that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never witnessed anything directly at a detainee. Q. Do you think any of that was acceptable? A. It's just the sort of thing that was used day in, day out. Q. Do you think any of it was acceptable? A. In a private conversation, yes. Q. These weren't really private conversations. Anybody could hear them. They weren't designed A. It's only amongst a few staff. Q not to be heard by others, were they? A. They weren't designed to be heard by others. Q. Detainees could have been walking past? A. No, they wouldn't have done at that time. Q. "No, they wouldn't have done", but you don't know that? A. I do, because it was on Eden wing, which was a small
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and sulk", that's presumably what you thought he was doing, because he couldn't get his own way, whatever that was. To go back to A. It must have been, yes. Q C wing, which is what you knew he wanted to do? A. Which I tried to assist him with, yes. Q. Why was he "a dick"? A. I'm guessing just frustration, again, about his behaviour. Q. Yes, but why "a dick"? Why can't you say "I'm so frustrated by his behaviour" as you just said to us? Why do you have to call him "a dick"? A. I can't say. Q. You can say. This is your word, Mr Ring, not mine? A. Like I said before, foul language and things like that was just commonplace. I don't know why I chose that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never witnessed anything directly at a detainee. Q. Do you think any of that was acceptable? A. It's just the sort of thing that was used day in, day out. Q. Do you think any of it was acceptable? A. In a private conversation, yes. Q. These weren't really private conversations. Anybody could hear them. They weren't designed A. It's only amongst a few staff. Q not to be heard by others, were they? A. They weren't designed to be heard by others. Q. Detainees could have been walking past? A. No, they wouldn't have done at that time. Q. "No, they wouldn't have done", but you don't know that? A. I do, because it was on Eden wing, which was a small unit, and if something like that was happening, it would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and sulk", that's presumably what you thought he was doing, because he couldn't get his own way, whatever that was. To go back to A. It must have been, yes. Q C wing, which is what you knew he wanted to do? A. Which I tried to assist him with, yes. Q. Why was he "a dick"? A. I'm guessing just frustration, again, about his behaviour. Q. Yes, but why "a dick"? Why can't you say "I'm so frustrated by his behaviour" as you just said to us? Why do you have to call him "a dick"? A. I can't say. Q. You can say. This is your word, Mr Ring, not mine? A. Like I said before, foul language and things like that was just commonplace. I don't know why I chose that word. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never witnessed anything directly at a detainee. Q. Do you think any of that was acceptable? A. It's just the sort of thing that was used day in, day out. Q. Do you think any of it was acceptable? A. In a private conversation, yes. Q. These weren't really private conversations. Anybody could hear them. They weren't designed A. It's only amongst a few staff. Q not to be heard by others, were they? A. They weren't designed to be heard by others. Q. Detainees could have been walking past? A. No, they wouldn't have done at that time. Q. "No, they wouldn't have done", but you don't know that? A. I do, because it was on Eden wing, which was a small unit, and if something like that was happening, it would have been locked down. There wouldn't have been any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and sulk", that's presumably what you thought he was doing, because he couldn't get his own way, whatever that was. To go back to A. It must have been, yes. Q C wing, which is what you knew he wanted to do? A. Which I tried to assist him with, yes. Q. Why was he "a dick"? A. I'm guessing just frustration, again, about his behaviour. Q. Yes, but why "a dick"? Why can't you say "I'm so frustrated by his behaviour" as you just said to us? Why do you have to call him "a dick"? A. I can't say. Q. You can say. This is your word, Mr Ring, not mine? A. Like I said before, foul language and things like that was just commonplace. I don't know why I chose that word. It could have been one of many. I don't know why 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never witnessed anything directly at a detainee. Q. Do you think any of that was acceptable? A. It's just the sort of thing that was used day in, day out. Q. Do you think any of it was acceptable? A. In a private conversation, yes. Q. These weren't really private conversations. Anybody could hear them. They weren't designed A. It's only amongst a few staff. Q not to be heard by others, were they? A. They weren't designed to be heard by others. Q. Detainees could have been walking past? A. No, they wouldn't have done at that time. Q. "No, they wouldn't have done", but you don't know that? A. I do, because it was on Eden wing, which was a small unit, and if something like that was happening, it would have been locked down. There wouldn't have been any other detainees around.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and sulk", that's presumably what you thought he was doing, because he couldn't get his own way, whatever that was. To go back to A. It must have been, yes. Q C wing, which is what you knew he wanted to do? A. Which I tried to assist him with, yes. Q. Why was he "a dick"? A. I'm guessing just frustration, again, about his behaviour. Q. Yes, but why "a dick"? Why can't you say "I'm so frustrated by his behaviour" as you just said to us? Why do you have to call him "a dick"? A. I can't say. Q. You can say. This is your word, Mr Ring, not mine? A. Like I said before, foul language and things like that was just commonplace. I don't know why I chose that word. Q. Presumably, it's not the first time you will have said something like that about a detainee? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never witnessed anything directly at a detainee. Q. Do you think any of that was acceptable? A. It's just the sort of thing that was used day in, day out. Q. Do you think any of it was acceptable? A. In a private conversation, yes. Q. These weren't really private conversations. Anybody could hear them. They weren't designed A. It's only amongst a few staff. Q not to be heard by others, were they? A. They weren't designed to be heard by others. Q. Detainees could have been walking past? A. No, they wouldn't have done at that time. Q. "No, they wouldn't have done", but you don't know that? A. I do, because it was on Eden wing, which was a small unit, and if something like that was happening, it would have been locked down. There wouldn't have been any other detainees around. Q. So it was acceptable because it was private? A. In a private conversation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and sulk", that's presumably what you thought he was doing, because he couldn't get his own way, whatever that was. To go back to A. It must have been, yes. Q C wing, which is what you knew he wanted to do? A. Which I tried to assist him with, yes. Q. Why was he "a dick"? A. I'm guessing just frustration, again, about his behaviour. Q. Yes, but why "a dick"? Why can't you say "I'm so frustrated by his behaviour" as you just said to us? Why do you have to call him "a dick"? A. I can't say. Q. You can say. This is your word, Mr Ring, not mine? A. Like I said before, foul language and things like that was just commonplace. I don't know why I chose that word. It could have been one of many. I don't know why I chose that word. Q. Presumably, it's not the first time you will have said something like that about a detainee? A. Possibly not, no, to a member of staff. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never witnessed anything directly at a detainee. Q. Do you think any of that was acceptable? A. It's just the sort of thing that was used day in, day out. Q. Do you think any of it was acceptable? A. In a private conversation, yes. Q. These weren't really private conversations. Anybody could hear them. They weren't designed A. It's only amongst a few staff. Q not to be heard by others, were they? A. They weren't designed to be heard by others. Q. Detainees could have been walking past? A. No, they wouldn't have done at that time. Q. "No, they wouldn't have done", but you don't know that? A. I do, because it was on Eden wing, which was a small unit, and if something like that was happening, it would have been locked down. There wouldn't have been any other detainees around. Q. So it was acceptable because it was private? A. In a private conversation. Q. So it was acceptable?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and sulk", that's presumably what you thought he was doing, because he couldn't get his own way, whatever that was. To go back to A. It must have been, yes. Q C wing, which is what you knew he wanted to do? A. Which I tried to assist him with, yes. Q. Why was he "a dick"? A. I'm guessing just frustration, again, about his behaviour. Q. Yes, but why "a dick"? Why can't you say "I'm so frustrated by his behaviour" as you just said to us? Why do you have to call him "a dick"? A. I can't say. Q. You can say. This is your word, Mr Ring, not mine? A. Like I said before, foul language and things like that was just commonplace. I don't know why I chose that word. Q. Presumably, it's not the first time you will have said something like that about a detainee? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never witnessed anything directly at a detainee. Q. Do you think any of that was acceptable? A. It's just the sort of thing that was used day in, day out. Q. Do you think any of it was acceptable? A. In a private conversation, yes. Q. These weren't really private conversations. Anybody could hear them. They weren't designed A. It's only amongst a few staff. Q not to be heard by others, were they? A. They weren't designed to be heard by others. Q. Detainees could have been walking past? A. No, they wouldn't have done at that time. Q. "No, they wouldn't have done", but you don't know that? A. I do, because it was on Eden wing, which was a small unit, and if something like that was happening, it would have been locked down. There wouldn't have been any other detainees around. Q. So it was acceptable because it was private? A. In a private conversation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and sulk", that's presumably what you thought he was doing, because he couldn't get his own way, whatever that was. To go back to A. It must have been, yes. Q C wing, which is what you knew he wanted to do? A. Which I tried to assist him with, yes. Q. Why was he "a dick"? A. I'm guessing just frustration, again, about his behaviour. Q. Yes, but why "a dick"? Why can't you say "I'm so frustrated by his behaviour" as you just said to us? Why do you have to call him "a dick"? A. I can't say. Q. You can say. This is your word, Mr Ring, not mine? A. Like I said before, foul language and things like that was just commonplace. I don't know why I chose that word. It could have been one of many. I don't know why I chose that word. Q. Presumably, it's not the first time you will have said something like that about a detainee? A. Possibly not, no, to a member of staff. Q. If we go over the page, page 8, at this point, you'll see all the labelling for D1527. We get him saying 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never witnessed anything directly at a detainee. Q. Do you think any of that was acceptable? A. It's just the sort of thing that was used day in, day out. Q. Do you think any of it was acceptable? A. In a private conversation, yes. Q. These weren't really private conversations. Anybody could hear them. They weren't designed A. It's only amongst a few staff. Q not to be heard by others, were they? A. They weren't designed to be heard by others. Q. Detainees could have been walking past? A. No, they wouldn't have done at that time. Q. "No, they wouldn't have done", but you don't know that? A. I do, because it was on Eden wing, which was a small unit, and if something like that was happening, it would have been locked down. There wouldn't have been any other detainees around. Q. So it was acceptable because it was private? A. In a private conversation. Q. So it was acceptable? A. I don't see why not, no. Q. Then on page 10, we see, at line 19, Yan Paschali is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. If we look at the comment at line 59, "They just sit and sulk", that's presumably what you thought he was doing, because he couldn't get his own way, whatever that was. To go back to A. It must have been, yes. Q C wing, which is what you knew he wanted to do? A. Which I tried to assist him with, yes. Q. Why was he "a dick"? A. I'm guessing just frustration, again, about his behaviour. Q. Yes, but why "a dick"? Why can't you say "I'm so frustrated by his behaviour" as you just said to us? Why do you have to call him "a dick"? A. I can't say. Q. You can say. This is your word, Mr Ring, not mine? A. Like I said before, foul language and things like that was just commonplace. I don't know why I chose that word. Q. Presumably, it's not the first time you will have said something like that about a detainee? A. Possibly not, no, to a member of staff. Q. If we go over the page, page 8, at this point, you'll 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. It may have been between members of staff, but I never witnessed anything directly at a detainee. Q. Do you think any of that was acceptable? A. It's just the sort of thing that was used day in, day out. Q. Do you think any of it was acceptable? A. In a private conversation, yes. Q. These weren't really private conversations. Anybody could hear them. They weren't designed A. It's only amongst a few staff. Q not to be heard by others, were they? A. They weren't designed to be heard by others. Q. Detainees could have been walking past? A. No, they wouldn't have done at that time. Q. "No, they wouldn't have done", but you don't know that? A. I do, because it was on Eden wing, which was a small unit, and if something like that was happening, it would have been locked down. There wouldn't have been any other detainees around. Q. So it was acceptable because it was private? A. In a private conversation. Q. So it was acceptable? A. I don't see why not, no.

1	asking who is on constant and, at lines 24 to 26,	1	So by that point, whatever he had done, was, as you
2	Clayton still is, because Clayton Fraser was on constant	2	put it, in your opinion, I think as you said,
3	observations, as we saw yesterday, and then	3	a pretence. The physical part of the battery, is what
4	Callum Tulley explains to him, when Yan Paschali is at	4	you are telling was down the drain, all the physical
5	the scene, what has gone on, at the top of page 10.	5	part of the battery?
6	Tulley says:	6	A. I couldn't see all of it.
7	" what, I think, he tied something around his	7	Q. No. Then on to page 12. Tulley asks at line 14 "How
8	neck, he was trying to strangle himself."	8	old is this guy". Paschali says "It's kind of like he's
9	Then, towards the bottom of the page and into the	9	fucking three". So Paschali is talking, like you had,
10	next, there was some confusion about what he tied	10	behaving like a child. Then he uses the words "The
11	himself to or the ligature to. We don't need to look at	11	battery Fucking news flash, he won't stop.
12	that. Then on page 11, in the right-hand column, we	12	"
13	see, at lines 60 and 61, there is a conversation between	13	" He's going to start shouting and screaming."
14	you, Yan Paschali and Clayton Fraser, and you say this:	14	Then you say, at the top of 12, on the right-hand
15	"He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he? Nah,	15	side:
16	I said to you it's all good He put the battery round	16	"Like a Duracell bunny, fully charged."
17	his mouth and pretended to chew it up. And when	17	So were you picking up from Yan Paschali's comment
18	I checked it, it was all in the drain. He picked it up,	18	that he's gonna start shouting and screaming and he's
19	put it round his face"	19	not going to stop? Is that what you meant by that, he's
20	A. Sorry, I can't see any of that here.	20	going to carry on like a Duracell bunny?
21	Q. Sorry, scroll down, please:	21	A. No.
22	"He put the battery round his mouth and pretended to	22	Q. What did you mean?
23	chew it up. And when I checked it, it was all in the	23	A. It was a stupid comment about him having a battery
24	drain. He picked it up, put it round his face and	24	inside him
25	chucked it all down the drain to look like he'd	25	Q. Having a?
	Page 85		Page 87
1	[something] the toilet."	1	A
			A or a pattery in his mouth.
2			A or a battery in his mouth. O. The thing is, if we go back to page 11. Liust want to
2 3	I want you to explain what you were saying there:	2	Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to
2 3 4	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to	2 3	Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67
3 4	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to you it's all good He put the battery around his	2 3 4	Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67 you said he hasn't got a battery in his mouth. Those
3 4 5	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to you it's all good He put the battery around his mouth and pretended to chew it up."	2 3 4 5	Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67 you said he hasn't got a battery in his mouth. Those are the plain words from what you said. So by that
3 4 5 6	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to you it's all good He put the battery around his mouth and pretended to chew it up." What were you saying?	2 3 4	Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67 you said he hasn't got a battery in his mouth. Those are the plain words from what you said. So by that stage, it appears
3 4 5 6 7	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to you it's all good He put the battery around his mouth and pretended to chew it up." What were you saying? A. I believe he'd broken the battery and the liquid that	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67 you said he hasn't got a battery in his mouth. Those are the plain words from what you said. So by that stage, it appears A. I said, "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he?"
3 4 5 6 7 8	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to you it's all good He put the battery around his mouth and pretended to chew it up." What were you saying? A. I believe he'd broken the battery and the liquid that was inside, put it around his mouth and there's a small	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67 you said he hasn't got a battery in his mouth. Those are the plain words from what you said. So by that stage, it appears A. I said, "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he?" It sounds more like a question to me.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to you it's all good He put the battery around his mouth and pretended to chew it up." What were you saying? A. I believe he'd broken the battery and the liquid that was inside, put it around his mouth and there's a small drain in the room under the sink that he'd tried to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67 you said he hasn't got a battery in his mouth. Those are the plain words from what you said. So by that stage, it appears A. I said, "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he?" It sounds more like a question to me. Q. But you're stating a fact "He ain't got a battery in his
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to you it's all good He put the battery around his mouth and pretended to chew it up." What were you saying? A. I believe he'd broken the battery and the liquid that was inside, put it around his mouth and there's a small drain in the room under the sink that he'd tried to disguise and hide parts of the battery in there to make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67 you said he hasn't got a battery in his mouth. Those are the plain words from what you said. So by that stage, it appears A. I said, "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he?" It sounds more like a question to me. Q. But you're stating a fact "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he? It's all good". What does "It's all
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to you it's all good He put the battery around his mouth and pretended to chew it up." What were you saying? A. I believe he'd broken the battery and the liquid that was inside, put it around his mouth and there's a small drain in the room under the sink that he'd tried to disguise and hide parts of the battery in there to make it look like he'd eaten it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67 you said he hasn't got a battery in his mouth. Those are the plain words from what you said. So by that stage, it appears A. I said, "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he?" It sounds more like a question to me. Q. But you're stating a fact "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he? It's all good". What does "It's all good" mean?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to you it's all good He put the battery around his mouth and pretended to chew it up." What were you saying? A. I believe he'd broken the battery and the liquid that was inside, put it around his mouth and there's a small drain in the room under the sink that he'd tried to disguise and hide parts of the battery in there to make it look like he'd eaten it. Q. So it was a pretence? What he was doing was a bit of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67 you said he hasn't got a battery in his mouth. Those are the plain words from what you said. So by that stage, it appears A. I said, "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he?" It sounds more like a question to me. Q. But you're stating a fact "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he? It's all good". What does "It's all good" mean? A. I think that was a question.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to you it's all good He put the battery around his mouth and pretended to chew it up." What were you saying? A. I believe he'd broken the battery and the liquid that was inside, put it around his mouth and there's a small drain in the room under the sink that he'd tried to disguise and hide parts of the battery in there to make it look like he'd eaten it. Q. So it was a pretence? What he was doing was a bit of a pretence?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67 you said he hasn't got a battery in his mouth. Those are the plain words from what you said. So by that stage, it appears A. I said, "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he?" It sounds more like a question to me. Q. But you're stating a fact "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he? It's all good". What does "It's all good" mean? A. I think that was a question. Q. Do you? "He put the battery round his mouth and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to you it's all good He put the battery around his mouth and pretended to chew it up." What were you saying? A. I believe he'd broken the battery and the liquid that was inside, put it around his mouth and there's a small drain in the room under the sink that he'd tried to disguise and hide parts of the battery in there to make it look like he'd eaten it. Q. So it was a pretence? What he was doing was a bit of a pretence? A. In my opinion, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67 you said he hasn't got a battery in his mouth. Those are the plain words from what you said. So by that stage, it appears A. I said, "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he?" It sounds more like a question to me. Q. But you're stating a fact "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he? It's all good". What does "It's all good" mean? A. I think that was a question. Q. Do you? "He put the battery round his mouth and pretended to chew it up". If we continue to 15, so to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to you it's all good He put the battery around his mouth and pretended to chew it up." What were you saying? A. I believe he'd broken the battery and the liquid that was inside, put it around his mouth and there's a small drain in the room under the sink that he'd tried to disguise and hide parts of the battery in there to make it look like he'd eaten it. Q. So it was a pretence? What he was doing was a bit of a pretence? A. In my opinion, yes. Q. As you see, it's the word you use "pretended":	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67 you said he hasn't got a battery in his mouth. Those are the plain words from what you said. So by that stage, it appears A. I said, "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he?" It sounds more like a question to me. Q. But you're stating a fact "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he? It's all good". What does "It's all good" mean? A. I think that was a question. Q. Do you? "He put the battery round his mouth and pretended to chew it up". If we continue to 15, so to the last page of this particular transcript, at the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to you it's all good He put the battery around his mouth and pretended to chew it up." What were you saying? A. I believe he'd broken the battery and the liquid that was inside, put it around his mouth and there's a small drain in the room under the sink that he'd tried to disguise and hide parts of the battery in there to make it look like he'd eaten it. Q. So it was a pretence? What he was doing was a bit of a pretence? A. In my opinion, yes. Q. As you see, it's the word you use "pretended": "And when I checked it, it was all in the drain. He	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67 you said he hasn't got a battery in his mouth. Those are the plain words from what you said. So by that stage, it appears A. I said, "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he?" It sounds more like a question to me. Q. But you're stating a fact "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he? It's all good". What does "It's all good" mean? A. I think that was a question. Q. Do you? "He put the battery round his mouth and pretended to chew it up". If we continue to 15, so to the last page of this particular transcript, at the bottom of the left-hand side, right at the bottom,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to you it's all good He put the battery around his mouth and pretended to chew it up." What were you saying? A. I believe he'd broken the battery and the liquid that was inside, put it around his mouth and there's a small drain in the room under the sink that he'd tried to disguise and hide parts of the battery in there to make it look like he'd eaten it. Q. So it was a pretence? What he was doing was a bit of a pretence? A. In my opinion, yes. Q. As you see, it's the word you use "pretended": "And when I checked it, it was all in the drain. He picked it up, put it round his face."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67 you said he hasn't got a battery in his mouth. Those are the plain words from what you said. So by that stage, it appears A. I said, "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he?" It sounds more like a question to me. Q. But you're stating a fact "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he? It's all good". What does "It's all good" mean? A. I think that was a question. Q. Do you? "He put the battery round his mouth and pretended to chew it up". If we continue to 15, so to the last page of this particular transcript, at the bottom of the left-hand side, right at the bottom, Charlie Francis:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to you it's all good He put the battery around his mouth and pretended to chew it up." What were you saying? A. I believe he'd broken the battery and the liquid that was inside, put it around his mouth and there's a small drain in the room under the sink that he'd tried to disguise and hide parts of the battery in there to make it look like he'd eaten it. Q. So it was a pretence? What he was doing was a bit of a pretence? A. In my opinion, yes. Q. As you see, it's the word you use "pretended": "And when I checked it, it was all in the drain. He picked it up, put it round his face." What do you mean by "put it round his face"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67 you said he hasn't got a battery in his mouth. Those are the plain words from what you said. So by that stage, it appears A. I said, "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he?" It sounds more like a question to me. Q. But you're stating a fact "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he? It's all good". What does "It's all good" mean? A. I think that was a question. Q. Do you? "He put the battery round his mouth and pretended to chew it up". If we continue to 15, so to the last page of this particular transcript, at the bottom of the left-hand side, right at the bottom, Charlie Francis: "Did he give the, did he give the battery up?"
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to you it's all good He put the battery around his mouth and pretended to chew it up." What were you saying? A. I believe he'd broken the battery and the liquid that was inside, put it around his mouth and there's a small drain in the room under the sink that he'd tried to disguise and hide parts of the battery in there to make it look like he'd eaten it. Q. So it was a pretence? What he was doing was a bit of a pretence? A. In my opinion, yes. Q. As you see, it's the word you use "pretended": "And when I checked it, it was all in the drain. He picked it up, put it round his face." What do you mean by "put it round his face"? A. Like I just said, the contents of the battery around his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67 you said he hasn't got a battery in his mouth. Those are the plain words from what you said. So by that stage, it appears A. I said, "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he?" It sounds more like a question to me. Q. But you're stating a fact "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he? It's all good". What does "It's all good" mean? A. I think that was a question. Q. Do you? "He put the battery round his mouth and pretended to chew it up". If we continue to 15, so to the last page of this particular transcript, at the bottom of the left-hand side, right at the bottom, Charlie Francis: "Did he give the, did he give the battery up?" Tulley:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to you it's all good He put the battery around his mouth and pretended to chew it up." What were you saying? A. I believe he'd broken the battery and the liquid that was inside, put it around his mouth and there's a small drain in the room under the sink that he'd tried to disguise and hide parts of the battery in there to make it look like he'd eaten it. Q. So it was a pretence? What he was doing was a bit of a pretence? A. In my opinion, yes. Q. As you see, it's the word you use "pretended": "And when I checked it, it was all in the drain. He picked it up, put it round his face." What do you mean by "put it round his face"? A. Like I just said, the contents of the battery around his mouth to make it look like he'd eaten it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67 you said he hasn't got a battery in his mouth. Those are the plain words from what you said. So by that stage, it appears A. I said, "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he?" It sounds more like a question to me. Q. But you're stating a fact "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he? It's all good". What does "It's all good" mean? A. I think that was a question. Q. Do you? "He put the battery round his mouth and pretended to chew it up". If we continue to 15, so to the last page of this particular transcript, at the bottom of the left-hand side, right at the bottom, Charlie Francis: "Did he give the, did he give the battery up?" Tulley: "I didn't see it happen but I believe he has done,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to you it's all good He put the battery around his mouth and pretended to chew it up." What were you saying? A. I believe he'd broken the battery and the liquid that was inside, put it around his mouth and there's a small drain in the room under the sink that he'd tried to disguise and hide parts of the battery in there to make it look like he'd eaten it. Q. So it was a pretence? What he was doing was a bit of a pretence? A. In my opinion, yes. Q. As you see, it's the word you use "pretended": "And when I checked it, it was all in the drain. He picked it up, put it round his face." What do you mean by "put it round his face"? A. Like I just said, the contents of the battery around his mouth to make it look like he'd eaten it. Q. But not in it, but around his mouth?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67 you said he hasn't got a battery in his mouth. Those are the plain words from what you said. So by that stage, it appears A. I said, "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he?" It sounds more like a question to me. Q. But you're stating a fact "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he? It's all good". What does "It's all good" mean? A. I think that was a question. Q. Do you? "He put the battery round his mouth and pretended to chew it up". If we continue to 15, so to the last page of this particular transcript, at the bottom of the left-hand side, right at the bottom, Charlie Francis: "Did he give the, did he give the battery up?" Tulley: "I didn't see it happen but I believe he has done, yeah, because he's chatting away in there"
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to you it's all good He put the battery around his mouth and pretended to chew it up." What were you saying? A. I believe he'd broken the battery and the liquid that was inside, put it around his mouth and there's a small drain in the room under the sink that he'd tried to disguise and hide parts of the battery in there to make it look like he'd eaten it. Q. So it was a pretence? What he was doing was a bit of a pretence? A. In my opinion, yes. Q. As you see, it's the word you use "pretended": "And when I checked it, it was all in the drain. He picked it up, put it round his face." What do you mean by "put it round his face"? A. Like I just said, the contents of the battery around his mouth to make it look like he'd eaten it. Q. But not in it, but around his mouth, from what I can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67 you said he hasn't got a battery in his mouth. Those are the plain words from what you said. So by that stage, it appears A. I said, "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he?" It sounds more like a question to me. Q. But you're stating a fact "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he? It's all good". What does "It's all good" mean? A. I think that was a question. Q. Do you? "He put the battery round his mouth and pretended to chew it up". If we continue to 15, so to the last page of this particular transcript, at the bottom of the left-hand side, right at the bottom, Charlie Francis: "Did he give the, did he give the battery up?" Tulley: "I didn't see it happen but I believe he has done, yeah, because he's chatting away in there" The detained man, 1527, has made statements about
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to you it's all good He put the battery around his mouth and pretended to chew it up." What were you saying? A. I believe he'd broken the battery and the liquid that was inside, put it around his mouth and there's a small drain in the room under the sink that he'd tried to disguise and hide parts of the battery in there to make it look like he'd eaten it. Q. So it was a pretence? What he was doing was a bit of a pretence? A. In my opinion, yes. Q. As you see, it's the word you use "pretended": "And when I checked it, it was all in the drain. He picked it up, put it round his face." What do you mean by "put it round his face"? A. Like I just said, the contents of the battery around his mouth to make it look like he'd eaten it. Q. But not in it, but around his mouth? A. Well, all around his lips and mouth, from what I can remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67 you said he hasn't got a battery in his mouth. Those are the plain words from what you said. So by that stage, it appears A. I said, "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he?" It sounds more like a question to me. Q. But you're stating a fact "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he? It's all good". What does "It's all good" mean? A. I think that was a question. Q. Do you? "He put the battery round his mouth and pretended to chew it up". If we continue to 15, so to the last page of this particular transcript, at the bottom of the left-hand side, right at the bottom, Charlie Francis: "Did he give the, did he give the battery up?" Tulley: "I didn't see it happen but I believe he has done, yeah, because he's chatting away in there" The detained man, 1527, has made statements about this and, if needs be, we can look at them, but his
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to you it's all good He put the battery around his mouth and pretended to chew it up." What were you saying? A. I believe he'd broken the battery and the liquid that was inside, put it around his mouth and there's a small drain in the room under the sink that he'd tried to disguise and hide parts of the battery in there to make it look like he'd eaten it. Q. So it was a pretence? What he was doing was a bit of a pretence? A. In my opinion, yes. Q. As you see, it's the word you use "pretended": "And when I checked it, it was all in the drain. He picked it up, put it round his face." What do you mean by "put it round his face"? A. Like I just said, the contents of the battery around his mouth to make it look like he'd eaten it. Q. But not in it, but around his mouth? A. Well, all around his lips and mouth, from what I can remember. Q. " chucked it all down the drain to look like he'd,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67 you said he hasn't got a battery in his mouth. Those are the plain words from what you said. So by that stage, it appears A. I said, "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he?" It sounds more like a question to me. Q. But you're stating a fact "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he? It's all good". What does "It's all good" mean? A. I think that was a question. Q. Do you? "He put the battery round his mouth and pretended to chew it up". If we continue to 15, so to the last page of this particular transcript, at the bottom of the left-hand side, right at the bottom, Charlie Francis: "Did he give the, did he give the battery up?" Tulley: "I didn't see it happen but I believe he has done, yeah, because he's chatting away in there" The detained man, 1527, has made statements about this and, if needs be, we can look at them, but his recollection, when he made these statements, once to the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to you it's all good He put the battery around his mouth and pretended to chew it up." What were you saying? A. I believe he'd broken the battery and the liquid that was inside, put it around his mouth and there's a small drain in the room under the sink that he'd tried to disguise and hide parts of the battery in there to make it look like he'd eaten it. Q. So it was a pretence? What he was doing was a bit of a pretence? A. In my opinion, yes. Q. As you see, it's the word you use "pretended": "And when I checked it, it was all in the drain. He picked it up, put it round his face." What do you mean by "put it round his face"? A. Like I just said, the contents of the battery around his mouth to make it look like he'd eaten it. Q. But not in it, but around his mouth? A. Well, all around his lips and mouth, from what I can remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67 you said he hasn't got a battery in his mouth. Those are the plain words from what you said. So by that stage, it appears A. I said, "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he?" It sounds more like a question to me. Q. But you're stating a fact "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he? It's all good". What does "It's all good" mean? A. I think that was a question. Q. Do you? "He put the battery round his mouth and pretended to chew it up". If we continue to 15, so to the last page of this particular transcript, at the bottom of the left-hand side, right at the bottom, Charlie Francis: "Did he give the, did he give the battery up?" Tulley: "I didn't see it happen but I believe he has done, yeah, because he's chatting away in there" The detained man, 1527, has made statements about this and, if needs be, we can look at them, but his
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I want you to explain what you were saying there: "He ain't got a battery in his mouth I said to you it's all good He put the battery around his mouth and pretended to chew it up." What were you saying? A. I believe he'd broken the battery and the liquid that was inside, put it around his mouth and there's a small drain in the room under the sink that he'd tried to disguise and hide parts of the battery in there to make it look like he'd eaten it. Q. So it was a pretence? What he was doing was a bit of a pretence? A. In my opinion, yes. Q. As you see, it's the word you use "pretended": "And when I checked it, it was all in the drain. He picked it up, put it round his face." What do you mean by "put it round his face"? A. Like I just said, the contents of the battery around his mouth to make it look like he'd eaten it. Q. But not in it, but around his mouth? A. Well, all around his lips and mouth, from what I can remember. Q. " chucked it all down the drain to look like he'd,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. The thing is, if we go back to page 11, I just want to be clear about this, Mr Ring, because at lines 66 and 67 you said he hasn't got a battery in his mouth. Those are the plain words from what you said. So by that stage, it appears A. I said, "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he?" It sounds more like a question to me. Q. But you're stating a fact "He ain't got a battery in his mouth, had he? It's all good". What does "It's all good" mean? A. I think that was a question. Q. Do you? "He put the battery round his mouth and pretended to chew it up". If we continue to 15, so to the last page of this particular transcript, at the bottom of the left-hand side, right at the bottom, Charlie Francis: "Did he give the, did he give the battery up?" Tulley: "I didn't see it happen but I believe he has done, yeah, because he's chatting away in there" The detained man, 1527, has made statements about this and, if needs be, we can look at them, but his recollection, when he made these statements, once to the

			0.5
1	says the battery was removed from his mouth. Now, do	1	Q. Sorry?
2	you remember it being actually physically removed from	2	A. You've obviously just picked out select lines. There's
3	his mouth at this point or at any point?	3	big chunks of the conversation missing. I don't know
4	A. No, I didn't see that at all.	4	what
5	Q. If we go then to the next transcript as this incident	5	Q. If there is, this is the transcript, or the best
6	develops chair, it's tab 27, transcript <trn0000002>,</trn0000002>	6	transcript, that's been provided, but do you think
7	and if we start on page 2, please, Jo Buss, top right,	7	A. I would assume his door was still open. I don't know,
8	outside the room, if one looks at the video:	8	you've got the footage. And that I've been in and
9	"He's an arse basically. He can't get what he	9	physically looked at him.
10	wants."	10	Q. What, to see if he's got anything around his neck?
11	So there's the healthcare nurse expressing a view	11	A. I'm guessing so, from that, yes.
12	that, in effect, he's being manipulative. And	12	Q. Then you say:
13	Callum Tulley asks at 77, line 77:	13	"If he's sucking a battery, he's sucking a battery.
14	"What do you think the best way to deal with him	14	So if he wants to use it as his dummy, fine, I'm okay
15	is?"	15	with that. Do you want to watch him for a bit, Callum?"
16	It doesn't appear to get an answer. Then if we move	16	Pausing there, this is a conversation between you
17	on, page 4 let's go back, actually, to 3 at the	17	and Callum Tulley at this point and Yan Paschali was not
18	bottom, just to pick up what's going on here. At the	18	present. But at this point, "if he's sucking
19	bottom of page 3, at line 84, Jo Buss says:	19	a battery", what did you mean by that?
20	"He's got water in there.	20	A. If he had a battery in his mouth.
21	"No, he's just breaking it, that's all. So if he	21	Q. Yes, but you didn't know he had one?
22	uses it on himself"	22	A. You couldn't tell. He had his mouth closed.
23	Then to the next page:	23	Q. Certainly part of it, you were telling them, was down
24	" we will have to go in afterwards.	24	the drain?
25	"He'll be trying to get water into the light.	25	A. Yes. We didn't know how much of it.
	Page 89		Page 91
1	"So he's got water in there?"	1	Q. If anybody believed there was still a battery in his
2	"Yeah" says Jo Buss, "I don't really want to do a	2	mouth, why was nothing done to remove it?
3	[whatever].	3	A. Because you can't remove anything from somebody's mouth.
4	"He couldn't have shattered the casing."	4	Q. So, what, you might just allow him to swallow it or
5	Was he trying to smash the light in his room?	5	don't talk to him about it?
6	A. I don't recall. I don't know, I'm afraid.	6	A. As I said before, I personally believed, and it's clear
7	Q. Tulley says:	7	some others believed, he was acting quite childishly,
8	" he hasn't shattered it."	8	and I thought perhaps just walking away and ignoring
9	Then, on page 5, at line 35, Tulley says:	9	him we didn't want to use force on him
10	"I'm not on this constant, yeah?"	10	unnecessarily there's no written way you don't put
11	Indeed, as the record shows, it was Clayton Fraser.	11	your fingers in someone's mouth. Even if he did have it
12	To the right-hand column, you say at line 53:	12	in his mouth, you can't take it out of his mouth.
13	"Well, it's up to you if you want to stand here too	13	Q. And no point talking to him and saying, "If you have
14	"	14	a battery, or part of a battery in your mouth"
15	Callum Tulley having said, "I can do, do you know	15	A. I believe he had already been spoken to at length.
16	I mean? If you want me to be the it's all right".	16	Q. By whom?
17	At the top of the page, there's some more	17	A. I don't know. I wasn't there at the beginning, but
18	conversation. You say:	18	there was obviously people in the room before I even got
19	"Still breathing, nothing round his neck, I've	19	there, and he was under constant supervision.
20	checked."	20	Q. "If he wants to use it as a dummy, fine", so you have
21	So pausing there, at line 69, when you say, "Still	21	this childlike idea he's a baby sucking on a dummy.
22	breathing, nothing round his neck, I've checked", what	22	Then you say:
23	do you remember about that?	23	"Do you want to watch him for a bit, Callum?"
24	A. I don't, I'm afraid. There's big chunks missing out of	24	So that's you asking Tulley to, what
25	that.	25	A. Take over the constant watch, I'm guessing.
	Page 90		Page 92
	<u> </u>		U

1	Q. Take over at that point. But within seconds, literally,	1	A. Speaking to them.
2	if we go to page 6:	2	Q. To whom?
3	"What are you doing? Stop it. Stop, mate. Don't	3	A. To whoever had said it in the first place.
4	do that. Give us a hand, guys, please."	4	Q. So if you had been present and heard Yan Paschali saying
5	Then at line 68 on the right-hand side, Paschali:	5	this, what would you have done? Would you have allowed
6	"What's he doing? What's he doing?	6	him to continue the use of force and, when it was over,
7	"Don't do it, mate. Just don't. Stop, stop, stop."	7	then ask him
8	Then there's talk about locking down the wing. Then	8	A. It would completely depend on the circumstances.
9	on page 7, at line 24, Tulley is saying:	9	Q. You wouldn't have pulled him away?
10	"I don't think he had anything in with him.	10	A. Not if there were no other officers about. As far as
11	I couldn't really see. I was just pulled in. Nathan	11	I'm aware, there's only three or four in the room. If
12	just asked me to come in and have a look. Relax."	12	it's not safe to do so, I couldn't pull him away.
13	Lines 38/39:	13	Q. Do you agree it sounds like a threat, "I'm going to put
14	"Relax", says Paschali.	14	you to fucking sleep"?
15	By this time, of course, we know that Paschali is	15	A. It depends on the circumstances.
16	straddling his head with his hands around his neck and	16	Q. With the man's hands around the other man's neck, and
17	says at the top of page 7, which is what the words were,	17	so, what, you'd allow that to continue if you had seen
18	"You fucking you fucking piece of shit, because I'm	18	it or heard it and then
19	going to put you to fucking sleep". Nothing about	19	A. I wasn't in that situation. I don't know.
20	"Don't move" or "I don't want to put you to sleep",	20	Q. So you're not prepared to tell us what you would have
21	which is, of course, what he said to the police, but	21	done?
22	those weren't his words. Did you hear those words?	22	A. I don't know, in that situation, no.
23	A. No, I wasn't present at the time.	23	Q. Certainly Callum Tulley didn't think it was all right,
24	Q. If you had heard them, what would you have done about	24	because we know he said, "Yan? Yan? Easy".
25	them?	25	Charlie Francis:
	Page 93		Page 95
1	A. If I'd heard them, or knew there was an incident like	1	"Did he swallow the battery?
1 2	A. If I'd heard them, or knew there was an incident like that. I would have instantly rushed to attend.	1 2	"Did he swallow the battery? " no. It's here."
2	that, I would have instantly rushed to attend.	2	" no. It's here."
	that, I would have instantly rushed to attend. Q. To do what?		" no. It's here." I asked Yan Paschali yesterday about line 78 "In his
2 3	that, I would have instantly rushed to attend.	2 3	" no. It's here."
2 3 4	that, I would have instantly rushed to attend. Q. To do what? A. Obviously some sort of commotion, to go and find out	2 3 4	" no. It's here." I asked Yan Paschali yesterday about line 78 "In his mouth where?" because, I think he agreed, it sounded
2 3 4 5	that, I would have instantly rushed to attend.Q. To do what?A. Obviously some sort of commotion, to go and find out what was going on, for a start.	2 3 4 5	" no. It's here." I asked Yan Paschali yesterday about line 78 "In his mouth where?" because, I think he agreed, it sounded like two different persons were saying those words. One
2 3 4 5 6	that, I would have instantly rushed to attend. Q. To do what? A. Obviously some sort of commotion, to go and find out what was going on, for a start. Q. If somebody is threatening somebody else to put them to	2 3 4 5 6	" no. It's here." I asked Yan Paschali yesterday about line 78 "In his mouth where?" because, I think he agreed, it sounded like two different persons were saying those words. One person said "In his mouth" and somebody else said
2 3 4 5 6 7	that, I would have instantly rushed to attend. Q. To do what? A. Obviously some sort of commotion, to go and find out what was going on, for a start. Q. If somebody is threatening somebody else to put them to sleep, who would have been the focal point of your	2 3 4 5 6 7	" no. It's here." I asked Yan Paschali yesterday about line 78 "In his mouth where?" because, I think he agreed, it sounded like two different persons were saying those words. One person said "In his mouth" and somebody else said "Where?" and staffer 5 said "It's here" and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 that, I would have instantly rushed to attend. Q. To do what? A. Obviously some sort of commotion, to go and find out what was going on, for a start. Q. If somebody is threatening somebody else to put them to sleep, who would have been the focal point of your attention? If you had heard those words, "You fucking 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	" no. It's here." I asked Yan Paschali yesterday about line 78 "In his mouth where?" because, I think he agreed, it sounded like two different persons were saying those words. One person said "In his mouth" and somebody else said "Where?" and staffer 5 said "It's here" and Callum Tulley says "It's over there". In other words,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that, I would have instantly rushed to attend. Q. To do what? A. Obviously some sort of commotion, to go and find out what was going on, for a start. Q. If somebody is threatening somebody else to put them to sleep, who would have been the focal point of your attention? If you had heard those words, "You fucking piece of shit because I'm going to put you to fucking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	" no. It's here." I asked Yan Paschali yesterday about line 78 "In his mouth where?" because, I think he agreed, it sounded like two different persons were saying those words. One person said "In his mouth" and somebody else said "Where?" and staffer 5 said "It's here" and Callum Tulley says "It's over there". In other words, the battery was never in his mouth at all, is what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that, I would have instantly rushed to attend. Q. To do what? A. Obviously some sort of commotion, to go and find out what was going on, for a start. Q. If somebody is threatening somebody else to put them to sleep, who would have been the focal point of your attention? If you had heard those words, "You fucking piece of shit because I'm going to put you to fucking sleep" coming from an officer not from a detainee but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	" no. It's here." I asked Yan Paschali yesterday about line 78 "In his mouth where?" because, I think he agreed, it sounded like two different persons were saying those words. One person said "In his mouth" and somebody else said "Where?" and staffer 5 said "It's here" and Callum Tulley says "It's over there". In other words, the battery was never in his mouth at all, is what the evidence tends to show.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that, I would have instantly rushed to attend. Q. To do what? A. Obviously some sort of commotion, to go and find out what was going on, for a start. Q. If somebody is threatening somebody else to put them to sleep, who would have been the focal point of your attention? If you had heard those words, "You fucking piece of shit because I'm going to put you to fucking sleep" coming from an officer not from a detainee but from an officer towards a detainee in circumstances	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	" no. It's here." I asked Yan Paschali yesterday about line 78 "In his mouth where?" because, I think he agreed, it sounded like two different persons were saying those words. One person said "In his mouth" and somebody else said "Where?" and staffer 5 said "It's here" and Callum Tulley says "It's over there". In other words, the battery was never in his mouth at all, is what the evidence tends to show. Then on the next page, we have Charlie Francis, who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that, I would have instantly rushed to attend. Q. To do what? A. Obviously some sort of commotion, to go and find out what was going on, for a start. Q. If somebody is threatening somebody else to put them to sleep, who would have been the focal point of your attention? If you had heard those words, "You fucking piece of shit because I'm going to put you to fucking sleep" coming from an officer not from a detainee but from an officer towards a detainee in circumstances in which Paschali was using force on this detained man,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	" no. It's here." I asked Yan Paschali yesterday about line 78 "In his mouth where?" because, I think he agreed, it sounded like two different persons were saying those words. One person said "In his mouth" and somebody else said "Where?" and staffer 5 said "It's here" and Callum Tulley says "It's over there". In other words, the battery was never in his mouth at all, is what the evidence tends to show. Then on the next page, we have Charlie Francis, who says:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that, I would have instantly rushed to attend. Q. To do what? A. Obviously some sort of commotion, to go and find out what was going on, for a start. Q. If somebody is threatening somebody else to put them to sleep, who would have been the focal point of your attention? If you had heard those words, "You fucking piece of shit because I'm going to put you to fucking sleep" coming from an officer not from a detainee but from an officer towards a detainee in circumstances in which Paschali was using force on this detained man, what would you have done about it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	" no. It's here." I asked Yan Paschali yesterday about line 78 "In his mouth where?" because, I think he agreed, it sounded like two different persons were saying those words. One person said "In his mouth" and somebody else said "Where?" and staffer 5 said "It's here" and Callum Tulley says "It's over there". In other words, the battery was never in his mouth at all, is what the evidence tends to show. Then on the next page, we have Charlie Francis, who says: "Right, you're going to stop being a tool now
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that, I would have instantly rushed to attend. Q. To do what? A. Obviously some sort of commotion, to go and find out what was going on, for a start. Q. If somebody is threatening somebody else to put them to sleep, who would have been the focal point of your attention? If you had heard those words, "You fucking piece of shit because I'm going to put you to fucking sleep" coming from an officer not from a detainee but from an officer towards a detainee in circumstances in which Paschali was using force on this detained man, what would you have done about it? A. I wasn't there. I don't know the circumstances of why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	" no. It's here." I asked Yan Paschali yesterday about line 78 "In his mouth where?" because, I think he agreed, it sounded like two different persons were saying those words. One person said "In his mouth" and somebody else said "Where?" and staffer 5 said "It's here" and Callum Tulley says "It's over there". In other words, the battery was never in his mouth at all, is what the evidence tends to show. Then on the next page, we have Charlie Francis, who says: "Right, you're going to stop being a tool now You're going [to] be stop being an idiot. Yes or no?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that, I would have instantly rushed to attend. Q. To do what? A. Obviously some sort of commotion, to go and find out what was going on, for a start. Q. If somebody is threatening somebody else to put them to sleep, who would have been the focal point of your attention? If you had heard those words, "You fucking piece of shit because I'm going to put you to fucking sleep" coming from an officer not from a detainee but from an officer towards a detainee in circumstances in which Paschali was using force on this detained man, what would you have done about it? A. I wasn't there. I don't know the circumstances of why that language was used or what happened. I wasn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	" no. It's here." I asked Yan Paschali yesterday about line 78 "In his mouth where?" because, I think he agreed, it sounded like two different persons were saying those words. One person said "In his mouth" and somebody else said "Where?" and staffer 5 said "It's here" and Callum Tulley says "It's over there". In other words, the battery was never in his mouth at all, is what the evidence tends to show. Then on the next page, we have Charlie Francis, who says: "Right, you're going to stop being a tool now You're going [to] be stop being an idiot. Yes or no? Yes or no?"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that, I would have instantly rushed to attend. Q. To do what? A. Obviously some sort of commotion, to go and find out what was going on, for a start. Q. If somebody is threatening somebody else to put them to sleep, who would have been the focal point of your attention? If you had heard those words, "You fucking piece of shit because I'm going to put you to fucking sleep" coming from an officer not from a detainee but from an officer towards a detainee in circumstances in which Paschali was using force on this detained man, what would you have done about it? A. I wasn't there. I don't know the circumstances of why that language was used or what happened. I wasn't there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	" no. It's here." I asked Yan Paschali yesterday about line 78 "In his mouth where?" because, I think he agreed, it sounded like two different persons were saying those words. One person said "In his mouth" and somebody else said "Where?" and staffer 5 said "It's here" and Callum Tulley says "It's over there". In other words, the battery was never in his mouth at all, is what the evidence tends to show. Then on the next page, we have Charlie Francis, who says: "Right, you're going to stop being a tool now You're going [to] be stop being an idiot. Yes or no? Yes or no?" And, as we saw yesterday, the detainee complains
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that, I would have instantly rushed to attend. Q. To do what? A. Obviously some sort of commotion, to go and find out what was going on, for a start. Q. If somebody is threatening somebody else to put them to sleep, who would have been the focal point of your attention? If you had heard those words, "You fucking piece of shit because I'm going to put you to fucking sleep" coming from an officer not from a detainee but from an officer towards a detainee in circumstances in which Paschali was using force on this detained man, what would you have done about it? A. I wasn't there. I don't know the circumstances of why that language was used or what happened. I wasn't there. Q. Mr Ring, you're avoiding the question. You're a DCM.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	" no. It's here." I asked Yan Paschali yesterday about line 78 "In his mouth where?" because, I think he agreed, it sounded like two different persons were saying those words. One person said "In his mouth" and somebody else said "Where?" and staffer 5 said "It's here" and Callum Tulley says "It's over there". In other words, the battery was never in his mouth at all, is what the evidence tends to show. Then on the next page, we have Charlie Francis, who says: "Right, you're going to stop being a tool now You're going [to] be stop being an idiot. Yes or no? Yes or no?" And, as we saw yesterday, the detainee complains about his neck because Yan Paschali is still holding his neck: "Right, are you going to stop being a tool yes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that, I would have instantly rushed to attend. Q. To do what? A. Obviously some sort of commotion, to go and find out what was going on, for a start. Q. If somebody is threatening somebody else to put them to sleep, who would have been the focal point of your attention? If you had heard those words, "You fucking piece of shit because I'm going to put you to fucking sleep" coming from an officer not from a detainee but from an officer towards a detainee in circumstances in which Paschali was using force on this detained man, what would you have done about it? A. I wasn't there. I don't know the circumstances of why that language was used or what happened. I wasn't there. Q. Mr Ring, you're avoiding the question. You're a DCM. I'm asking you, if you had heard those words, what would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	" no. It's here." I asked Yan Paschali yesterday about line 78 "In his mouth where?" because, I think he agreed, it sounded like two different persons were saying those words. One person said "In his mouth" and somebody else said "Where?" and staffer 5 said "It's here" and Callum Tulley says "It's over there". In other words, the battery was never in his mouth at all, is what the evidence tends to show. Then on the next page, we have Charlie Francis, who says: "Right, you're going to stop being a tool now You're going [to] be stop being an idiot. Yes or no? Yes or no?" And, as we saw yesterday, the detainee complains about his neck because Yan Paschali is still holding his neck: "Right, are you going to stop being a tool yes or no?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that, I would have instantly rushed to attend. Q. To do what? A. Obviously some sort of commotion, to go and find out what was going on, for a start. Q. If somebody is threatening somebody else to put them to sleep, who would have been the focal point of your attention? If you had heard those words, "You fucking piece of shit because I'm going to put you to fucking sleep" coming from an officer not from a detainee but from an officer towards a detainee in circumstances in which Paschali was using force on this detained man, what would you have done about it? A. I wasn't there. I don't know the circumstances of why that language was used or what happened. I wasn't there. Q. Mr Ring, you're avoiding the question. You're a DCM. I'm asking you, if you had heard those words, what would you have done about it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	" no. It's here." I asked Yan Paschali yesterday about line 78 "In his mouth where?" because, I think he agreed, it sounded like two different persons were saying those words. One person said "In his mouth" and somebody else said "Where?" and staffer 5 said "It's here" and Callum Tulley says "It's over there". In other words, the battery was never in his mouth at all, is what the evidence tends to show. Then on the next page, we have Charlie Francis, who says: "Right, you're going to stop being a tool now You're going [to] be stop being an idiot. Yes or no? Yes or no?" And, as we saw yesterday, the detainee complains about his neck because Yan Paschali is still holding his neck: "Right, are you going to stop being a tool yes or no?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that, I would have instantly rushed to attend. Q. To do what? A. Obviously some sort of commotion, to go and find out what was going on, for a start. Q. If somebody is threatening somebody else to put them to sleep, who would have been the focal point of your attention? If you had heard those words, "You fucking piece of shit because I'm going to put you to fucking sleep" coming from an officer not from a detainee but from an officer towards a detainee in circumstances in which Paschali was using force on this detained man, what would you have done about it? A. I wasn't there. I don't know the circumstances of why that language was used or what happened. I wasn't there. Q. Mr Ring, you're avoiding the question. You're a DCM. I'm asking you, if you had heard those words, what would you have done about it? A. What, if I had been present?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	" no. It's here." I asked Yan Paschali yesterday about line 78 "In his mouth where?" because, I think he agreed, it sounded like two different persons were saying those words. One person said "In his mouth" and somebody else said "Where?" and staffer 5 said "It's here" and Callum Tulley says "It's over there". In other words, the battery was never in his mouth at all, is what the evidence tends to show. Then on the next page, we have Charlie Francis, who says: "Right, you're going to stop being a tool now You're going [to] be stop being an idiot. Yes or no? Yes or no?" And, as we saw yesterday, the detainee complains about his neck because Yan Paschali is still holding his neck: "Right, are you going to stop being a tool yes or no? "My neck. You have to [something] my neck." Then at the top of page 8 on the right,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that, I would have instantly rushed to attend. Q. To do what? A. Obviously some sort of commotion, to go and find out what was going on, for a start. Q. If somebody is threatening somebody else to put them to sleep, who would have been the focal point of your attention? If you had heard those words, "You fucking piece of shit because I'm going to put you to fucking sleep" coming from an officer not from a detainee but from an officer towards a detainee in circumstances in which Paschali was using force on this detained man, what would you have done about it? A. I wasn't there. I don't know the circumstances of why that language was used or what happened. I wasn't there. Q. Mr Ring, you're avoiding the question. You're a DCM. I'm asking you, if you had heard those words, what would you have done about it? A. What, if I had been present? Q. If you had heard those words, which means clearly you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	" no. It's here." I asked Yan Paschali yesterday about line 78 "In his mouth where?" because, I think he agreed, it sounded like two different persons were saying those words. One person said "In his mouth" and somebody else said "Where?" and staffer 5 said "It's here" and Callum Tulley says "It's over there". In other words, the battery was never in his mouth at all, is what the evidence tends to show. Then on the next page, we have Charlie Francis, who says: "Right, you're going to stop being a tool now You're going [to] be stop being an idiot. Yes or no? Yes or no?" And, as we saw yesterday, the detainee complains about his neck because Yan Paschali is still holding his neck: "Right, are you going to stop being a tool yes or no? "My neck. You have to [something] my neck." Then at the top of page 8 on the right, Charlie Francis:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that, I would have instantly rushed to attend. Q. To do what? A. Obviously some sort of commotion, to go and find out what was going on, for a start. Q. If somebody is threatening somebody else to put them to sleep, who would have been the focal point of your attention? If you had heard those words, "You fucking piece of shit because I'm going to put you to fucking sleep" coming from an officer not from a detainee but from an officer towards a detainee in circumstances in which Paschali was using force on this detained man, what would you have done about it? A. I wasn't there. I don't know the circumstances of why that language was used or what happened. I wasn't there. Q. Mr Ring, you're avoiding the question. You're a DCM. I'm asking you, if you had heard those words, what would you have done about it? A. What, if I had been present? Q. If you had heard those words, which means clearly you would have been present to hear them, what I want to know is, as a DCM, what would you have done about them? A. I would have had to find out why that was said.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	" no. It's here." I asked Yan Paschali yesterday about line 78 "In his mouth where?" because, I think he agreed, it sounded like two different persons were saying those words. One person said "In his mouth" and somebody else said "Where?" and staffer 5 said "It's here" and Callum Tulley says "It's over there". In other words, the battery was never in his mouth at all, is what the evidence tends to show. Then on the next page, we have Charlie Francis, who says: "Right, you're going to stop being a tool now You're going [to] be stop being an idiot. Yes or no? Yes or no?" And, as we saw yesterday, the detainee complains about his neck because Yan Paschali is still holding his neck: "Right, are you going to stop being a tool yes or no? "My neck. You have to [something] my neck." Then at the top of page 8 on the right, Charlie Francis: "Right we're going to release you, and then we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that, I would have instantly rushed to attend. Q. To do what? A. Obviously some sort of commotion, to go and find out what was going on, for a start. Q. If somebody is threatening somebody else to put them to sleep, who would have been the focal point of your attention? If you had heard those words, "You fucking piece of shit because I'm going to put you to fucking sleep" coming from an officer not from a detainee but from an officer towards a detainee in circumstances in which Paschali was using force on this detained man, what would you have done about it? A. I wasn't there. I don't know the circumstances of why that language was used or what happened. I wasn't there. Q. Mr Ring, you're avoiding the question. You're a DCM. I'm asking you, if you had heard those words, what would you have done about it? A. What, if I had been present? Q. If you had heard those words, which means clearly you would have been present to hear them, what I want to know is, as a DCM, what would you have done about them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	" no. It's here." I asked Yan Paschali yesterday about line 78 "In his mouth where?" because, I think he agreed, it sounded like two different persons were saying those words. One person said "In his mouth" and somebody else said "Where?" and staffer 5 said "It's here" and Callum Tulley says "It's over there". In other words, the battery was never in his mouth at all, is what the evidence tends to show. Then on the next page, we have Charlie Francis, who says: "Right, you're going to stop being a tool now You're going [to] be stop being an idiot. Yes or no? Yes or no?" And, as we saw yesterday, the detainee complains about his neck because Yan Paschali is still holding his neck: "Right, are you going to stop being a tool yes or no? "My neck. You have to [something] my neck." Then at the top of page 8 on the right, Charlie Francis:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that, I would have instantly rushed to attend. Q. To do what? A. Obviously some sort of commotion, to go and find out what was going on, for a start. Q. If somebody is threatening somebody else to put them to sleep, who would have been the focal point of your attention? If you had heard those words, "You fucking piece of shit because I'm going to put you to fucking sleep" coming from an officer not from a detainee but from an officer towards a detainee in circumstances in which Paschali was using force on this detained man, what would you have done about it? A. I wasn't there. I don't know the circumstances of why that language was used or what happened. I wasn't there. Q. Mr Ring, you're avoiding the question. You're a DCM. I'm asking you, if you had heard those words, what would you have done about it? A. What, if I had been present? Q. If you had heard those words, which means clearly you would have been present to hear them, what I want to know is, as a DCM, what would you have done about them? A. I would have had to find out why that was said.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	" no. It's here." I asked Yan Paschali yesterday about line 78 "In his mouth where?" because, I think he agreed, it sounded like two different persons were saying those words. One person said "In his mouth" and somebody else said "Where?" and staffer 5 said "It's here" and Callum Tulley says "It's over there". In other words, the battery was never in his mouth at all, is what the evidence tends to show. Then on the next page, we have Charlie Francis, who says: "Right, you're going to stop being a tool now You're going [to] be stop being an idiot. Yes or no? Yes or no?" And, as we saw yesterday, the detainee complains about his neck because Yan Paschali is still holding his neck: "Right, are you going to stop being a tool yes or no? "My neck. You have to [something] my neck." Then at the top of page 8 on the right, Charlie Francis: "Right we're going to release you, and then we

		,	
1	you put him on his side? Into the recovery position	1	transcript that we saw, sucking on batteries and all the
2 3	"	2	rest of it, all of that is really, you know, private, so
4	"Calm yourself down, calm yourself down." Now, do you agree or disagree that calling the	3 4	it's all right?
	5 detainee "a tool" and "an idiot" was inappropriate?		A. I believe so, yes.Q. That he's a child, that he's sulking. That's all right
	6 A. It depends in the context and the way they have been		because it's private?
7	conversing with him before.	6 7	If we go back, please, to page 12 of this
8	Q. So you allow for the possibility that calling	8	transcript, because you said it all being private that
9	a detainee	9	sort of made it all right. If we look at line 35, do
10	A. If he had been down on E wing for a considerable time	10	you see "Detainee 3". Transcript 2, we have a detainee
11	and that's the way that officer and that detainee spoke	11	who walks on the scene. The point you made earlier was
12	to each other, it's the circumstances. How well they	12	there were no other people around because it was on
13	know that person. I don't know.	13	E wing, do you see? But we have a detainee 3 at line 35
14	Q. Well, the circumstances were Yan Paschali had his hands	14	in transcript 2; yes?
15	around the man's neck and here is Charlie Francis	15	A. Yes.
16	calling him "a tool" and "an idiot". Now, you don't	16	Q. Do you see what I'm pointing out?
17	think it's appropriate, you don't think it's	17	A. Yeah, yeah.
18	inappropriate or you're not prepared to say?	18	Q. If you go back to transcript 1 at pages 12 to 13 it
19	A. I wasn't there in the circumstances.	19	start at 12, this is the time, do you remember, when you
20	Q. On page 9, at the bottom, at lines 45 and 46:	20	were saying he was acting Paschali was saying he's
21	" we're getting bored."	21	acting like he's 3. On page 12, you have detainee 5 at
22	At the top of page 9 on the right:	22	the top of the page on the right, line 59. There's
23	" we're getting bored with this now", says	23	a detainee 2 at line 87. And on 13, detainee 2 is still
24	Charlie Francis:	24	around the area. I mean, the truth of the matter is,
25	" are you a man or a mouse?	25	when you're having what you call private conversations,
	D 07		D 00
	Page 97		Page 99
1	"Oy, oy, I'm talking to you. Come on, stop being	1	there are detainees walking around, aren't there?
2	"Oy, oy, I'm talking to you. Come on, stop being a baby."	2	there are detainees walking around, aren't there? A. Not that I was aware of.
			A. Not that I was aware of.Q. But the risk is, if you're having conversations like
2	a baby." So we are back to the child analogy. Did you hear any of this, Mr Ring?	2	A. Not that I was aware of.
2 3	a baby." So we are back to the child analogy. Did you hear any of this, Mr Ring? A. No, I'm not present if I was present and I could tell	2 3 4 5	A. Not that I was aware of.Q. But the risk is, if you're having conversations like this, even with what you regard as bad taste jokes, other people are going to hear?
2 3 4 5 6	a baby." So we are back to the child analogy. Did you hear any of this, Mr Ring?	2 3 4 5 6	A. Not that I was aware of.Q. But the risk is, if you're having conversations like this, even with what you regard as bad taste jokes, other people are going to hear?A. This is exactly the same time, is it?
2 3 4 5 6 7	a baby." So we are back to the child analogy. Did you hear any of this, Mr Ring? A. No, I'm not present if I was present and I could tell that there was a use of force going on, I would have attended instantly. By the sounds by the you	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Not that I was aware of. Q. But the risk is, if you're having conversations like this, even with what you regard as bad taste jokes, other people are going to hear? A. This is exactly the same time, is it? Q. This is the first transcript we looked at. You said at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	a baby." So we are back to the child analogy. Did you hear any of this, Mr Ring? A. No, I'm not present if I was present and I could tell that there was a use of force going on, I would have attended instantly. By the sounds by the you know, the amount of things being said, the amount of,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Not that I was aware of. Q. But the risk is, if you're having conversations like this, even with what you regard as bad taste jokes, other people are going to hear? A. This is exactly the same time, is it? Q. This is the first transcript we looked at. You said at the top of page 12, "Like a Duracell bunny, fully
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a baby." So we are back to the child analogy. Did you hear any of this, Mr Ring? A. No, I'm not present if I was present and I could tell that there was a use of force going on, I would have attended instantly. By the sounds by the you know, the amount of things being said, the amount of, you know, conversing between them, I would have heard.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Not that I was aware of. Q. But the risk is, if you're having conversations like this, even with what you regard as bad taste jokes, other people are going to hear? A. This is exactly the same time, is it? Q. This is the first transcript we looked at. You said at the top of page 12, "Like a Duracell bunny, fully charged". I'm making a more general point here,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a baby." So we are back to the child analogy. Did you hear any of this, Mr Ring? A. No, I'm not present if I was present and I could tell that there was a use of force going on, I would have attended instantly. By the sounds by the you know, the amount of things being said, the amount of, you know, conversing between them, I would have heard. So I must have been off the wing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Not that I was aware of. Q. But the risk is, if you're having conversations like this, even with what you regard as bad taste jokes, other people are going to hear? A. This is exactly the same time, is it? Q. This is the first transcript we looked at. You said at the top of page 12, "Like a Duracell bunny, fully charged". I'm making a more general point here, Mr Ring.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a baby." So we are back to the child analogy. Did you hear any of this, Mr Ring? A. No, I'm not present if I was present and I could tell that there was a use of force going on, I would have attended instantly. By the sounds by the you know, the amount of things being said, the amount of, you know, conversing between them, I would have heard. So I must have been off the wing. Q. So that we understand your position, before I move on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Not that I was aware of. Q. But the risk is, if you're having conversations like this, even with what you regard as bad taste jokes, other people are going to hear? A. This is exactly the same time, is it? Q. This is the first transcript we looked at. You said at the top of page 12, "Like a Duracell bunny, fully charged". I'm making a more general point here, Mr Ring. A. I understand what you're saying. But at this point,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	a baby." So we are back to the child analogy. Did you hear any of this, Mr Ring? A. No, I'm not present if I was present and I could tell that there was a use of force going on, I would have attended instantly. By the sounds by the you know, the amount of things being said, the amount of, you know, conversing between them, I would have heard. So I must have been off the wing. Q. So that we understand your position, before I move on from this, then, Mr Ring, the words you used that we saw	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Not that I was aware of. Q. But the risk is, if you're having conversations like this, even with what you regard as bad taste jokes, other people are going to hear? A. This is exactly the same time, is it? Q. This is the first transcript we looked at. You said at the top of page 12, "Like a Duracell bunny, fully charged". I'm making a more general point here, Mr Ring. A. I understand what you're saying. But at this point, I was just wondering what the time difference was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a baby." So we are back to the child analogy. Did you hear any of this, Mr Ring? A. No, I'm not present if I was present and I could tell that there was a use of force going on, I would have attended instantly. By the sounds by the you know, the amount of things being said, the amount of, you know, conversing between them, I would have heard. So I must have been off the wing. Q. So that we understand your position, before I move on from this, then, Mr Ring, the words you used that we saw a little earlier you're prepared to accept that perhaps	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Not that I was aware of. Q. But the risk is, if you're having conversations like this, even with what you regard as bad taste jokes, other people are going to hear? A. This is exactly the same time, is it? Q. This is the first transcript we looked at. You said at the top of page 12, "Like a Duracell bunny, fully charged". I'm making a more general point here, Mr Ring. A. I understand what you're saying. But at this point, I was just wondering what the time difference was between me making the comments and if there was any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a baby." So we are back to the child analogy. Did you hear any of this, Mr Ring? A. No, I'm not present if I was present and I could tell that there was a use of force going on, I would have attended instantly. By the sounds by the you know, the amount of things being said, the amount of, you know, conversing between them, I would have heard. So I must have been off the wing. Q. So that we understand your position, before I move on from this, then, Mr Ring, the words you used that we saw a little earlier you're prepared to accept that perhaps you ought not to have used them, but you used them in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Not that I was aware of. Q. But the risk is, if you're having conversations like this, even with what you regard as bad taste jokes, other people are going to hear? A. This is exactly the same time, is it? Q. This is the first transcript we looked at. You said at the top of page 12, "Like a Duracell bunny, fully charged". I'm making a more general point here, Mr Ring. A. I understand what you're saying. But at this point, I was just wondering what the time difference was between me making the comments and if there was any detainees around at the time. Because, obviously, it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	a baby." So we are back to the child analogy. Did you hear any of this, Mr Ring? A. No, I'm not present if I was present and I could tell that there was a use of force going on, I would have attended instantly. By the sounds by the you know, the amount of things being said, the amount of, you know, conversing between them, I would have heard. So I must have been off the wing. Q. So that we understand your position, before I move on from this, then, Mr Ring, the words you used that we saw a little earlier you're prepared to accept that perhaps you ought not to have used them, but you used them in the circumstances where it was just a private	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Not that I was aware of. Q. But the risk is, if you're having conversations like this, even with what you regard as bad taste jokes, other people are going to hear? A. This is exactly the same time, is it? Q. This is the first transcript we looked at. You said at the top of page 12, "Like a Duracell bunny, fully charged". I'm making a more general point here, Mr Ring. A. I understand what you're saying. But at this point, I was just wondering what the time difference was between me making the comments and if there was any detainees around at the time. Because, obviously, it only takes a couple of — it would take ten seconds to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a baby." So we are back to the child analogy. Did you hear any of this, Mr Ring? A. No, I'm not present if I was present and I could tell that there was a use of force going on, I would have attended instantly. By the sounds by the you know, the amount of things being said, the amount of, you know, conversing between them, I would have heard. So I must have been off the wing. Q. So that we understand your position, before I move on from this, then, Mr Ring, the words you used that we saw a little earlier you're prepared to accept that perhaps you ought not to have used them, but you used them in the circumstances where it was just a private conversation, which was all right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Not that I was aware of. Q. But the risk is, if you're having conversations like this, even with what you regard as bad taste jokes, other people are going to hear? A. This is exactly the same time, is it? Q. This is the first transcript we looked at. You said at the top of page 12, "Like a Duracell bunny, fully charged". I'm making a more general point here, Mr Ring. A. I understand what you're saying. But at this point, I was just wondering what the time difference was between me making the comments and if there was any detainees around at the time. Because, obviously, it only takes a couple of — it would take ten seconds to walk from one end of that unit to the other. You're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a baby." So we are back to the child analogy. Did you hear any of this, Mr Ring? A. No, I'm not present if I was present and I could tell that there was a use of force going on, I would have attended instantly. By the sounds by the you know, the amount of things being said, the amount of, you know, conversing between them, I would have heard. So I must have been off the wing. Q. So that we understand your position, before I move on from this, then, Mr Ring, the words you used that we saw a little earlier you're prepared to accept that perhaps you ought not to have used them, but you used them in the circumstances where it was just a private conversation, which was all right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Not that I was aware of. Q. But the risk is, if you're having conversations like this, even with what you regard as bad taste jokes, other people are going to hear? A. This is exactly the same time, is it? Q. This is the first transcript we looked at. You said at the top of page 12, "Like a Duracell bunny, fully charged". I'm making a more general point here, Mr Ring. A. I understand what you're saying. But at this point, I was just wondering what the time difference was between me making the comments and if there was any detainees around at the time. Because, obviously, it only takes a couple of — it would take ten seconds to walk from one end of that unit to the other. You're talking about people being within earshot. I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a baby." So we are back to the child analogy. Did you hear any of this, Mr Ring? A. No, I'm not present if I was present and I could tell that there was a use of force going on, I would have attended instantly. By the sounds by the you know, the amount of things being said, the amount of, you know, conversing between them, I would have heard. So I must have been off the wing. Q. So that we understand your position, before I move on from this, then, Mr Ring, the words you used that we saw a little earlier you're prepared to accept that perhaps you ought not to have used them, but you used them in the circumstances where it was just a private conversation, which was all right? A. Yes. Q. So it was just, what, bad humour, bad taste	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Not that I was aware of. Q. But the risk is, if you're having conversations like this, even with what you regard as bad taste jokes, other people are going to hear? A. This is exactly the same time, is it? Q. This is the first transcript we looked at. You said at the top of page 12, "Like a Duracell bunny, fully charged". I'm making a more general point here, Mr Ring. A. I understand what you're saying. But at this point, I was just wondering what the time difference was between me making the comments and if there was any detainees around at the time. Because, obviously, it only takes a couple of it would take ten seconds to walk from one end of that unit to the other. You're talking about people being within earshot. I don't believe there was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a baby." So we are back to the child analogy. Did you hear any of this, Mr Ring? A. No, I'm not present if I was present and I could tell that there was a use of force going on, I would have attended instantly. By the sounds by the you know, the amount of things being said, the amount of, you know, conversing between them, I would have heard. So I must have been off the wing. Q. So that we understand your position, before I move on from this, then, Mr Ring, the words you used that we saw a little earlier you're prepared to accept that perhaps you ought not to have used them, but you used them in the circumstances where it was just a private conversation, which was all right? A. Yes. Q. So it was just, what, bad humour, bad taste	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Not that I was aware of. Q. But the risk is, if you're having conversations like this, even with what you regard as bad taste jokes, other people are going to hear? A. This is exactly the same time, is it? Q. This is the first transcript we looked at. You said at the top of page 12, "Like a Duracell bunny, fully charged". I'm making a more general point here, Mr Ring. A. I understand what you're saying. But at this point, I was just wondering what the time difference was between me making the comments and if there was any detainees around at the time. Because, obviously, it only takes a couple of — it would take ten seconds to walk from one end of that unit to the other. You're talking about people being within earshot. I don't believe there was. Q. I'm not going to look at the footage in order to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a baby." So we are back to the child analogy. Did you hear any of this, Mr Ring? A. No, I'm not present if I was present and I could tell that there was a use of force going on, I would have attended instantly. By the sounds by the you know, the amount of things being said, the amount of, you know, conversing between them, I would have heard. So I must have been off the wing. Q. So that we understand your position, before I move on from this, then, Mr Ring, the words you used that we saw a little earlier you're prepared to accept that perhaps you ought not to have used them, but you used them in the circumstances where it was just a private conversation, which was all right? A. Yes. Q. So it was just, what, bad humour, bad taste A. Yes. Q bants, whatever, and, for the rest, in truth and,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Not that I was aware of. Q. But the risk is, if you're having conversations like this, even with what you regard as bad taste jokes, other people are going to hear? A. This is exactly the same time, is it? Q. This is the first transcript we looked at. You said at the top of page 12, "Like a Duracell bunny, fully charged". I'm making a more general point here, Mr Ring. A. I understand what you're saying. But at this point, I was just wondering what the time difference was between me making the comments and if there was any detainees around at the time. Because, obviously, it only takes a couple of — it would take ten seconds to walk from one end of that unit to the other. You're talking about people being within earshot. I don't believe there was. Q. I'm not going to look at the footage in order to establish what the timing was, but I'm trying to make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a baby." So we are back to the child analogy. Did you hear any of this, Mr Ring? A. No, I'm not present if I was present and I could tell that there was a use of force going on, I would have attended instantly. By the sounds by the you know, the amount of things being said, the amount of, you know, conversing between them, I would have heard. So I must have been off the wing. Q. So that we understand your position, before I move on from this, then, Mr Ring, the words you used that we saw a little earlier you're prepared to accept that perhaps you ought not to have used them, but you used them in the circumstances where it was just a private conversation, which was all right? A. Yes. Q. So it was just, what, bad humour, bad taste A. Yes. Q bants, whatever, and, for the rest, in truth and, in truth, for the rest, you're really not prepared to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Not that I was aware of. Q. But the risk is, if you're having conversations like this, even with what you regard as bad taste jokes, other people are going to hear? A. This is exactly the same time, is it? Q. This is the first transcript we looked at. You said at the top of page 12, "Like a Duracell bunny, fully charged". I'm making a more general point here, Mr Ring. A. I understand what you're saying. But at this point, I was just wondering what the time difference was between me making the comments and if there was any detainees around at the time. Because, obviously, it only takes a couple of it would take ten seconds to walk from one end of that unit to the other. You're talking about people being within earshot. I don't believe there was. Q. I'm not going to look at the footage in order to establish what the timing was, but I'm trying to make a general point that there was always a risk when, even
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a baby." So we are back to the child analogy. Did you hear any of this, Mr Ring? A. No, I'm not present if I was present and I could tell that there was a use of force going on, I would have attended instantly. By the sounds by the you know, the amount of things being said, the amount of, you know, conversing between them, I would have heard. So I must have been off the wing. Q. So that we understand your position, before I move on from this, then, Mr Ring, the words you used that we saw a little earlier you're prepared to accept that perhaps you ought not to have used them, but you used them in the circumstances where it was just a private conversation, which was all right? A. Yes. Q. So it was just, what, bad humour, bad taste A. Yes. Q bants, whatever, and, for the rest, in truth and, in truth, for the rest, you're really not prepared to voice an opinion because you weren't there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Not that I was aware of. Q. But the risk is, if you're having conversations like this, even with what you regard as bad taste jokes, other people are going to hear? A. This is exactly the same time, is it? Q. This is the first transcript we looked at. You said at the top of page 12, "Like a Duracell bunny, fully charged". I'm making a more general point here, Mr Ring. A. I understand what you're saying. But at this point, I was just wondering what the time difference was between me making the comments and if there was any detainees around at the time. Because, obviously, it only takes a couple of — it would take ten seconds to walk from one end of that unit to the other. You're talking about people being within earshot. I don't believe there was. Q. I'm not going to look at the footage in order to establish what the timing was, but I'm trying to make a general point that there was always a risk when, even if you thought you were making a funny to a fellow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a baby." So we are back to the child analogy. Did you hear any of this, Mr Ring? A. No, I'm not present — if I was present and I could tell that there was a use of force going on, I would have attended instantly. By the sounds — by the — you know, the amount of things being said, the amount of, you know, conversing between them, I would have heard. So I must have been off the wing. Q. So that we understand your position, before I move on from this, then, Mr Ring, the words you used that we saw a little earlier you're prepared to accept that perhaps you ought not to have used them, but you used them in the circumstances where it was just a private conversation, which was all right? A. Yes. Q. So it was just, what, bad humour, bad taste — A. Yes. Q. — bants, whatever, and, for the rest, in truth — and, in truth, for the rest, you're really not prepared to voice an opinion because you weren't there? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Not that I was aware of. Q. But the risk is, if you're having conversations like this, even with what you regard as bad taste jokes, other people are going to hear? A. This is exactly the same time, is it? Q. This is the first transcript we looked at. You said at the top of page 12, "Like a Duracell bunny, fully charged". I'm making a more general point here, Mr Ring. A. I understand what you're saying. But at this point, I was just wondering what the time difference was between me making the comments and if there was any detainees around at the time. Because, obviously, it only takes a couple of it would take ten seconds to walk from one end of that unit to the other. You're talking about people being within earshot. I don't believe there was. Q. I'm not going to look at the footage in order to establish what the timing was, but I'm trying to make a general point that there was always a risk when, even if you thought you were making a funny to a fellow colleague or something that could be regarded as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a baby." So we are back to the child analogy. Did you hear any of this, Mr Ring? A. No, I'm not present if I was present and I could tell that there was a use of force going on, I would have attended instantly. By the sounds by the you know, the amount of things being said, the amount of, you know, conversing between them, I would have heard. So I must have been off the wing. Q. So that we understand your position, before I move on from this, then, Mr Ring, the words you used that we saw a little earlier you're prepared to accept that perhaps you ought not to have used them, but you used them in the circumstances where it was just a private conversation, which was all right? A. Yes. Q. So it was just, what, bad humour, bad taste A. Yes. Q bants, whatever, and, for the rest, in truth and, in truth, for the rest, you're really not prepared to voice an opinion because you weren't there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Not that I was aware of. Q. But the risk is, if you're having conversations like this, even with what you regard as bad taste jokes, other people are going to hear? A. This is exactly the same time, is it? Q. This is the first transcript we looked at. You said at the top of page 12, "Like a Duracell bunny, fully charged". I'm making a more general point here, Mr Ring. A. I understand what you're saying. But at this point, I was just wondering what the time difference was between me making the comments and if there was any detainees around at the time. Because, obviously, it only takes a couple of — it would take ten seconds to walk from one end of that unit to the other. You're talking about people being within earshot. I don't believe there was. Q. I'm not going to look at the footage in order to establish what the timing was, but I'm trying to make a general point that there was always a risk when, even if you thought you were making a funny to a fellow colleague or something that could be regarded as offensive or derogatory, it could be heard by somebody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	a baby." So we are back to the child analogy. Did you hear any of this, Mr Ring? A. No, I'm not present if I was present and I could tell that there was a use of force going on, I would have attended instantly. By the sounds by the you know, the amount of things being said, the amount of, you know, conversing between them, I would have heard. So I must have been off the wing. Q. So that we understand your position, before I move on from this, then, Mr Ring, the words you used that we saw a little earlier you're prepared to accept that perhaps you ought not to have used them, but you used them in the circumstances where it was just a private conversation, which was all right? A. Yes. Q. So it was just, what, bad humour, bad taste A. Yes. Q bants, whatever, and, for the rest, in truth and, in truth, for the rest, you're really not prepared to voice an opinion because you weren't there? A. Yes. Q. The first part of the conversation, you say, was all in private, and so, when you're talking about, in the first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Not that I was aware of. Q. But the risk is, if you're having conversations like this, even with what you regard as bad taste jokes, other people are going to hear? A. This is exactly the same time, is it? Q. This is the first transcript we looked at. You said at the top of page 12, "Like a Duracell bunny, fully charged". I'm making a more general point here, Mr Ring. A. I understand what you're saying. But at this point, I was just wondering what the time difference was between me making the comments and if there was any detainees around at the time. Because, obviously, it only takes a couple of — it would take ten seconds to walk from one end of that unit to the other. You're talking about people being within earshot. I don't believe there was. Q. I'm not going to look at the footage in order to establish what the timing was, but I'm trying to make a general point that there was always a risk when, even if you thought you were making a funny to a fellow colleague or something that could be regarded as offensive or derogatory, it could be heard by somebody else whom you hadn't intended to hear it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	a baby." So we are back to the child analogy. Did you hear any of this, Mr Ring? A. No, I'm not present if I was present and I could tell that there was a use of force going on, I would have attended instantly. By the sounds by the you know, the amount of things being said, the amount of, you know, conversing between them, I would have heard. So I must have been off the wing. Q. So that we understand your position, before I move on from this, then, Mr Ring, the words you used that we saw a little earlier you're prepared to accept that perhaps you ought not to have used them, but you used them in the circumstances where it was just a private conversation, which was all right? A. Yes. Q. So it was just, what, bad humour, bad taste A. Yes. Q bants, whatever, and, for the rest, in truth and, in truth, for the rest, you're really not prepared to voice an opinion because you weren't there? A. Yes. Q. The first part of the conversation, you say, was all in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Not that I was aware of. Q. But the risk is, if you're having conversations like this, even with what you regard as bad taste jokes, other people are going to hear? A. This is exactly the same time, is it? Q. This is the first transcript we looked at. You said at the top of page 12, "Like a Duracell bunny, fully charged". I'm making a more general point here, Mr Ring. A. I understand what you're saying. But at this point, I was just wondering what the time difference was between me making the comments and if there was any detainees around at the time. Because, obviously, it only takes a couple of — it would take ten seconds to walk from one end of that unit to the other. You're talking about people being within earshot. I don't believe there was. Q. I'm not going to look at the footage in order to establish what the timing was, but I'm trying to make a general point that there was always a risk when, even if you thought you were making a funny to a fellow colleague or something that could be regarded as offensive or derogatory, it could be heard by somebody

1	A. There could have been, but at that time, I don't believe	1	nonetheless examples of the sort of normalisation of
2	there was, no.	2	language. Then on the same page:
3	Q. I mean, this kind of language, and I think you agree, we	3	"Fuck him. He is a childish prick."
4	are obviously looking at just one incident which	4	Do you see?
5	Callum Tulley managed to capture and record. Do you	5	A. Yes.
6	think this kind of thing was normal at Brook House, that	6	Q. While we are on this transcript, can I ask you about
7	kind of language? Was it normal, everyday occurrence?	7	something that appears on the next page, page 6, at
8	A. What sort of language are you referring to?	8	line 80. The context is, Tulley is asking you:
9	Q. Well, the joking and calling	9	"What is the little boy saying now? [Are] you
10	A. For some people, yeah.	10	closing it?
11	Q. For you?	11	"No.
12	A. Like I mentioned in my statement, the sort of things you	12	"Why not?"
13	see day in, day out, it was sort of my way of coping	13	And your response at line 80 is:
14	with certain things. It's not to everybody's taste.	14	"I wasn't supposed to be doing this. Darren has
15	Q. Did you think people were desensitised to what they	15	fucking written it that the geezer is going to hurt
16	experienced?	16	himself. Don't fucking write it in the document."
17	A. To a certain extent, yes.	17	And you laugh. Any idea what that is about, what
18	• •	18	you were advising not to write in a document?
19	Q. Colleagues and yourself, desensitised to what you had to work with?	19	A. I haven't advised anybody not to write something in
20	A. I think if you were there every day, seeing the things	20	a document.
21		21	Q. It does say, "Don't fucking write it in the document",
	we saw and had to deal with, if you couldn't desensitise	22	doesn't it?
22 23	to a certain extent, it would probably have an effect on	23	
	your mental health.		A. It's a conversation about someone else. I'm not
24	Q. Do you think it had a dehumanising effect on you, in	24	advising a certain individual not to write something in
25	other words, the way you viewed detainees?	25	the document. I believe it was a comment about writing
	Page 101		Page 103
	0		0
1	A. No, not dehumanise, no.	1	something in the document that he'd heard from someone,
2			
	Q. Or disrespectful of them?	2	not directly from the individual himself.
3	Q. Or disrespectful of them? A. No.	3	not directly from the individual himself. Q. Yeah.
3	•		•
	A. No.	3	Q. Yeah.
4	A. No. Q. You don't think that?	3 4	Q. Yeah. A. So it's writing something in the second person rather
4 5	A. No.Q. You don't think that?A. No. I think, like I said before, I treat everyone	3 4 5	Q. Yeah. A. So it's writing something in the second person rather than factual information. Like you see, I also go on to
4 5 6	A. No.Q. You don't think that?A. No. I think, like I said before, I treat everyone individually. I treat people as they treat me.	3 4 5 6	Q. Yeah. A. So it's writing something in the second person rather than factual information. Like you see, I also go on to carry on following up the ACDT procedure and completing
4 5 6 7	 A. No. Q. You don't think that? A. No. I think, like I said before, I treat everyone individually. I treat people as they treat me. Q. You will remember G4S came to the conclusion we can 	3 4 5 6 7	Q. Yeah. A. So it's writing something in the second person rather than factual information. Like you see, I also go on to carry on following up the ACDT procedure and completing the review and speaking to the gentleman.
4 5 6 7 8	 A. No. Q. You don't think that? A. No. I think, like I said before, I treat everyone individually. I treat people as they treat me. Q. You will remember G4S came to the conclusion we can look at their report if needs be that the language 	3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Yeah. A. So it's writing something in the second person rather than factual information. Like you see, I also go on to carry on following up the ACDT procedure and completing the review and speaking to the gentleman. Q. So you were just having a conversation about somebody
4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No. Q. You don't think that? A. No. I think, like I said before, I treat everyone individually. I treat people as they treat me. Q. You will remember G4S came to the conclusion we can look at their report if needs be that the language was inappropriate and unprofessional. Are you prepared 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Yeah. A. So it's writing something in the second person rather than factual information. Like you see, I also go on to carry on following up the ACDT procedure and completing the review and speaking to the gentleman. Q. So you were just having a conversation about somebody else, but this wasn't your instruction to
4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No. Q. You don't think that? A. No. I think, like I said before, I treat everyone individually. I treat people as they treat me. Q. You will remember G4S came to the conclusion we can look at their report if needs be that the language was inappropriate and unprofessional. Are you prepared to accept that? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Yeah. A. So it's writing something in the second person rather than factual information. Like you see, I also go on to carry on following up the ACDT procedure and completing the review and speaking to the gentleman. Q. So you were just having a conversation about somebody else, but this wasn't your instruction to A. That's not an instruction to someone not to write in the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No. Q. You don't think that? A. No. I think, like I said before, I treat everyone individually. I treat people as they treat me. Q. You will remember G4S came to the conclusion we can look at their report if needs be that the language was inappropriate and unprofessional. Are you prepared to accept that? A. The language I used in parts, yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Yeah. A. So it's writing something in the second person rather than factual information. Like you see, I also go on to carry on following up the ACDT procedure and completing the review and speaking to the gentleman. Q. So you were just having a conversation about somebody else, but this wasn't your instruction to A. That's not an instruction to someone not to write in the document, no. Because I believed that was that's
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No. Q. You don't think that? A. No. I think, like I said before, I treat everyone individually. I treat people as they treat me. Q. You will remember G4S came to the conclusion we can look at their report if needs be that the language was inappropriate and unprofessional. Are you prepared to accept that? A. The language I used in parts, yes. Q. You agree it wasn't isolated. It's something you accept 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Yeah. A. So it's writing something in the second person rather than factual information. Like you see, I also go on to carry on following up the ACDT procedure and completing the review and speaking to the gentleman. Q. So you were just having a conversation about somebody else, but this wasn't your instruction to A. That's not an instruction to someone not to write in the document, no. Because I believed that was that's what opened the ACDT and the process was followed.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No. Q. You don't think that? A. No. I think, like I said before, I treat everyone individually. I treat people as they treat me. Q. You will remember G4S came to the conclusion we can look at their report if needs be that the language was inappropriate and unprofessional. Are you prepared to accept that? A. The language I used in parts, yes. Q. You agree it wasn't isolated. It's something you accept in your second witness statement, that these were not 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Yeah. A. So it's writing something in the second person rather than factual information. Like you see, I also go on to carry on following up the ACDT procedure and completing the review and speaking to the gentleman. Q. So you were just having a conversation about somebody else, but this wasn't your instruction to A. That's not an instruction to someone not to write in the document, no. Because I believed that was that's what opened the ACDT and the process was followed. That's not instructing someone.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No. Q. You don't think that? A. No. I think, like I said before, I treat everyone individually. I treat people as they treat me. Q. You will remember G4S came to the conclusion we can look at their report if needs be that the language was inappropriate and unprofessional. Are you prepared to accept that? A. The language I used in parts, yes. Q. You agree it wasn't isolated. It's something you accept in your second witness statement, that these were not the only instances of the use by you of derogatory 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Yeah. A. So it's writing something in the second person rather than factual information. Like you see, I also go on to carry on following up the ACDT procedure and completing the review and speaking to the gentleman. Q. So you were just having a conversation about somebody else, but this wasn't your instruction to A. That's not an instruction to someone not to write in the document, no. Because I believed that was that's what opened the ACDT and the process was followed. That's not instructing someone. Q. Can I touch on, then, something else for a different
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No. Q. You don't think that? A. No. I think, like I said before, I treat everyone individually. I treat people as they treat me. Q. You will remember G4S came to the conclusion we can look at their report if needs be that the language was inappropriate and unprofessional. Are you prepared to accept that? A. The language I used in parts, yes. Q. You agree it wasn't isolated. It's something you accept in your second witness statement, that these were not the only instances of the use by you of derogatory language, and if we take up, for example, a transcript 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Yeah. A. So it's writing something in the second person rather than factual information. Like you see, I also go on to carry on following up the ACDT procedure and completing the review and speaking to the gentleman. Q. So you were just having a conversation about somebody else, but this wasn't your instruction to A. That's not an instruction to someone not to write in the document, no. Because I believed that was that's what opened the ACDT and the process was followed. That's not instructing someone. Q. Can I touch on, then, something else for a different reason? Can we put up on screen, please, chair, tab 10
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No. Q. You don't think that? A. No. I think, like I said before, I treat everyone individually. I treat people as they treat me. Q. You will remember G4S came to the conclusion we can look at their report if needs be that the language was inappropriate and unprofessional. Are you prepared to accept that? A. The language I used in parts, yes. Q. You agree it wasn't isolated. It's something you accept in your second witness statement, that these were not the only instances of the use by you of derogatory language, and if we take up, for example, a transcript of 1 June chair, tab 30, <trn0000088> let's look</trn0000088> 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Yeah. A. So it's writing something in the second person rather than factual information. Like you see, I also go on to carry on following up the ACDT procedure and completing the review and speaking to the gentleman. Q. So you were just having a conversation about somebody else, but this wasn't your instruction to A. That's not an instruction to someone not to write in the document, no. Because I believed that was that's what opened the ACDT and the process was followed. That's not instructing someone. Q. Can I touch on, then, something else for a different reason? Can we put up on screen, please, chair, tab 10 for you, <cjs005651>. I want to ask you about a use of</cjs005651>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No. Q. You don't think that? A. No. I think, like I said before, I treat everyone individually. I treat people as they treat me. Q. You will remember G4S came to the conclusion we can look at their report if needs be that the language was inappropriate and unprofessional. Are you prepared to accept that? A. The language I used in parts, yes. Q. You agree it wasn't isolated. It's something you accept in your second witness statement, that these were not the only instances of the use by you of derogatory language, and if we take up, for example, a transcript of 1 June chair, tab 30, <trn0000088> let's look at page 4. Of course all of these things, Mr Ring, are</trn0000088> 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Yeah. A. So it's writing something in the second person rather than factual information. Like you see, I also go on to carry on following up the ACDT procedure and completing the review and speaking to the gentleman. Q. So you were just having a conversation about somebody else, but this wasn't your instruction to A. That's not an instruction to someone not to write in the document, no. Because I believed that was that's what opened the ACDT and the process was followed. That's not instructing someone. Q. Can I touch on, then, something else for a different reason? Can we put up on screen, please, chair, tab 10 for you, <cjs005651>. I want to ask you about a use of force on another detained man on 27 May, D1914. If we</cjs005651>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No. Q. You don't think that? A. No. I think, like I said before, I treat everyone individually. I treat people as they treat me. Q. You will remember G4S came to the conclusion we can look at their report if needs be that the language was inappropriate and unprofessional. Are you prepared to accept that? A. The language I used in parts, yes. Q. You agree it wasn't isolated. It's something you accept in your second witness statement, that these were not the only instances of the use by you of derogatory language, and if we take up, for example, a transcript of 1 June chair, tab 30, <trn0000088> let's look at page 4. Of course all of these things, Mr Ring, are a matter of degree. But at page 4 we have you referring</trn0000088> 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Yeah. A. So it's writing something in the second person rather than factual information. Like you see, I also go on to carry on following up the ACDT procedure and completing the review and speaking to the gentleman. Q. So you were just having a conversation about somebody else, but this wasn't your instruction to A. That's not an instruction to someone not to write in the document, no. Because I believed that was that's what opened the ACDT and the process was followed. That's not instructing someone. Q. Can I touch on, then, something else for a different reason? Can we put up on screen, please, chair, tab 10 for you, <cjs005651>. I want to ask you about a use of force on another detained man on 27 May, D1914. If we go to page 10 of this document, you weren't involved</cjs005651>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No. Q. You don't think that? A. No. I think, like I said before, I treat everyone individually. I treat people as they treat me. Q. You will remember G4S came to the conclusion we can look at their report if needs be that the language was inappropriate and unprofessional. Are you prepared to accept that? A. The language I used in parts, yes. Q. You agree it wasn't isolated. It's something you accept in your second witness statement, that these were not the only instances of the use by you of derogatory language, and if we take up, for example, a transcript of 1 June chair, tab 30, <trn0000088> let's look at page 4. Of course all of these things, Mr Ring, are a matter of degree. But at page 4 we have you referring to somebody, at line 52, who looks like a lesbian; yes?</trn0000088> 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Yeah. A. So it's writing something in the second person rather than factual information. Like you see, I also go on to carry on following up the ACDT procedure and completing the review and speaking to the gentleman. Q. So you were just having a conversation about somebody else, but this wasn't your instruction to A. That's not an instruction to someone not to write in the document, no. Because I believed that was that's what opened the ACDT and the process was followed. That's not instructing someone. Q. Can I touch on, then, something else for a different reason? Can we put up on screen, please, chair, tab 10 for you, <cjs005651>. I want to ask you about a use of force on another detained man on 27 May, D1914. If we go to page 10 of this document, you weren't involved directly in the use of force, but if we look down the</cjs005651>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No. Q. You don't think that? A. No. I think, like I said before, I treat everyone individually. I treat people as they treat me. Q. You will remember G4S came to the conclusion we can look at their report if needs be that the language was inappropriate and unprofessional. Are you prepared to accept that? A. The language I used in parts, yes. Q. You agree it wasn't isolated. It's something you accept in your second witness statement, that these were not the only instances of the use by you of derogatory language, and if we take up, for example, a transcript of 1 June chair, tab 30, <trn0000088> let's look at page 4. Of course all of these things, Mr Ring, are a matter of degree. But at page 4 we have you referring to somebody, at line 52, who looks like a lesbian; yes?</trn0000088> A. Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Yeah. A. So it's writing something in the second person rather than factual information. Like you see, I also go on to carry on following up the ACDT procedure and completing the review and speaking to the gentleman. Q. So you were just having a conversation about somebody else, but this wasn't your instruction to A. That's not an instruction to someone not to write in the document, no. Because I believed that was that's what opened the ACDT and the process was followed. That's not instructing someone. Q. Can I touch on, then, something else for a different reason? Can we put up on screen, please, chair, tab 10 for you, <cjs005651>. I want to ask you about a use of force on another detained man on 27 May, D1914. If we go to page 10 of this document, you weren't involved directly in the use of force, but if we look down the document, if we scroll down, you will see the camera</cjs005651>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No. Q. You don't think that? A. No. I think, like I said before, I treat everyone individually. I treat people as they treat me. Q. You will remember G4S came to the conclusion we can look at their report if needs be that the language was inappropriate and unprofessional. Are you prepared to accept that? A. The language I used in parts, yes. Q. You agree it wasn't isolated. It's something you accept in your second witness statement, that these were not the only instances of the use by you of derogatory language, and if we take up, for example, a transcript of 1 June chair, tab 30, <trn0000088> let's look at page 4. Of course all of these things, Mr Ring, are a matter of degree. But at page 4 we have you referring to somebody, at line 52, who looks like a lesbian; yes?</trn0000088> A. Yes. Q. On the next page, page 5, at line 65, somebody asks you: 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Yeah. A. So it's writing something in the second person rather than factual information. Like you see, I also go on to carry on following up the ACDT procedure and completing the review and speaking to the gentleman. Q. So you were just having a conversation about somebody else, but this wasn't your instruction to A. That's not an instruction to someone not to write in the document, no. Because I believed that was that's what opened the ACDT and the process was followed. That's not instructing someone. Q. Can I touch on, then, something else for a different reason? Can we put up on screen, please, chair, tab 10 for you, <cjs005651>. I want to ask you about a use of force on another detained man on 27 May, D1914. If we go to page 10 of this document, you weren't involved directly in the use of force, but if we look down the document, if we scroll down, you will see the camera operator for this intervention is Steve Loughton's</cjs005651>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. Q. You don't think that? A. No. I think, like I said before, I treat everyone individually. I treat people as they treat me. Q. You will remember G4S came to the conclusion we can look at their report if needs be that the language was inappropriate and unprofessional. Are you prepared to accept that? A. The language I used in parts, yes. Q. You agree it wasn't isolated. It's something you accept in your second witness statement, that these were not the only instances of the use by you of derogatory language, and if we take up, for example, a transcript of 1 June chair, tab 30, <trn0000088> let's look at page 4. Of course all of these things, Mr Ring, are a matter of degree. But at page 4 we have you referring to somebody, at line 52, who looks like a lesbian; yes?</trn0000088> A. Yes. Q. On the next page, page 5, at line 65, somebody asks you: "[Are] you closing ACDT people off? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Yeah. A. So it's writing something in the second person rather than factual information. Like you see, I also go on to carry on following up the ACDT procedure and completing the review and speaking to the gentleman. Q. So you were just having a conversation about somebody else, but this wasn't your instruction to A. That's not an instruction to someone not to write in the document, no. Because I believed that was that's what opened the ACDT and the process was followed. That's not instructing someone. Q. Can I touch on, then, something else for a different reason? Can we put up on screen, please, chair, tab 10 for you, <cjs005651>. I want to ask you about a use of force on another detained man on 27 May, D1914. If we go to page 10 of this document, you weren't involved directly in the use of force, but if we look down the document, if we scroll down, you will see the camera operator for this intervention is Steve Loughton's name is crossed through and yours is put in in</cjs005651>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No. I think, like I said before, I treat everyone individually. I treat people as they treat me. Q. You will remember G4S came to the conclusion we can look at their report if needs be that the language was inappropriate and unprofessional. Are you prepared to accept that? A. The language I used in parts, yes. Q. You agree it wasn't isolated. It's something you accept in your second witness statement, that these were not the only instances of the use by you of derogatory language, and if we take up, for example, a transcript of 1 June chair, tab 30, <trn0000088> let's look at page 4. Of course all of these things, Mr Ring, are a matter of degree. But at page 4 we have you referring to somebody, at line 52, who looks like a lesbian; yes?</trn0000088> A. Yes. Q. On the next page, page 5, at line 65, somebody asks you: "[Are] you closing ACDT people off? "No. It's that muppet from 107. Saying stupid 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Yeah. A. So it's writing something in the second person rather than factual information. Like you see, I also go on to carry on following up the ACDT procedure and completing the review and speaking to the gentleman. Q. So you were just having a conversation about somebody else, but this wasn't your instruction to A. That's not an instruction to someone not to write in the document, no. Because I believed that was that's what opened the ACDT and the process was followed. That's not instructing someone. Q. Can I touch on, then, something else for a different reason? Can we put up on screen, please, chair, tab 10 for you, <cjs005651>. I want to ask you about a use of force on another detained man on 27 May, D1914. If we go to page 10 of this document, you weren't involved directly in the use of force, but if we look down the document, if we scroll down, you will see the camera operator for this intervention is Steve Loughton's name is crossed through and yours is put in in handwriting.</cjs005651>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. No. Q. You don't think that? A. No. I think, like I said before, I treat everyone individually. I treat people as they treat me. Q. You will remember G4S came to the conclusion we can look at their report if needs be that the language was inappropriate and unprofessional. Are you prepared to accept that? A. The language I used in parts, yes. Q. You agree it wasn't isolated. It's something you accept in your second witness statement, that these were not the only instances of the use by you of derogatory language, and if we take up, for example, a transcript of 1 June chair, tab 30, <trn0000088> let's look at page 4. Of course all of these things, Mr Ring, are a matter of degree. But at page 4 we have you referring to somebody, at line 52, who looks like a lesbian; yes?</trn0000088> A. Yes. Q. On the next page, page 5, at line 65, somebody asks you: "[Are] you closing ACDT people off? "No. It's that muppet from 107. Saying stupid things." 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Yeah. A. So it's writing something in the second person rather than factual information. Like you see, I also go on to carry on following up the ACDT procedure and completing the review and speaking to the gentleman. Q. So you were just having a conversation about somebody else, but this wasn't your instruction to A. That's not an instruction to someone not to write in the document, no. Because I believed that was that's what opened the ACDT and the process was followed. That's not instructing someone. Q. Can I touch on, then, something else for a different reason? Can we put up on screen, please, chair, tab 10 for you, <cjs005651>. I want to ask you about a use of force on another detained man on 27 May, D1914. If we go to page 10 of this document, you weren't involved directly in the use of force, but if we look down the document, if we scroll down, you will see the camera operator for this intervention is Steve Loughton's name is crossed through and yours is put in in handwriting.</cjs005651> You were asked about this, and if you want to

1	your second witness statement at paragraph 47.	1	lack of consideration for the condition of D1914, who
2	If we were to look at page 35 of this use of force	2	appeared unwell and unlikely to present a safety risk
3	report, Steve Loughton did sign the report of detainee	3	towards staff."
4	injury, as we can see on that page, on the same date.	4	Now, you said it was or appeared to you to be well
5	So he took some part in the use of force. Any idea why	5	planned and well executed and you have heard what
6	you were asked to come in and use it was a handheld	6	Mr Collier says. Do you have any comment to make about
7	camera. If we were to look at the CCTV, but I'm going	7	that?
8	to resist doing that, we will see you using a hand-held	8	A. Only on the use of PPE. With a planned use of force,
9	camera?	9	you were in full PPE. There was no half or not. There
10	A. I've seen the footage, yes.	10	was never a planned use of force where you weren't in
11	Q. Can you remember now why, if he was involved in part of	11	PPE.
12	this intervention, you would have been asked to hold the	12	Q. So
13	camera? How did that work?	13	A. So it was always PPE. There were no half measures.
14	A. I don't know.	14	Q. So that was a standard?
15	Q. Did you say a little earlier that that was something	15	A. Yes.
16	that the Oscar 2 was asked to do from time to time?	16	Q. It was planned, everybody got kitted up apart from the
17	A. Yes.	17	DCM?
18	Q. So this would be	18	A. Yes. The team of at least three/four officers would be
19	A. It didn't have to be the Oscar 2.	19	fully kitted.
20	Q. No.	20	Q. Do you want to say anything about his view that he was
21	A. Generally, a lot of the planned use of forces would be	21	concerned at the lack of consideration for the man's
22	done during not in association time, so during	22	physical condition?
23	lockdown. They'd be after lockdown when everyone else	23	A. That would be down to healthcare. I couldn't comment on
24	has gone home. You've got less staff, so the two	24	that.
25	managers, Oscar 1 and Oscar 2, 1 would be running it and	25	Q. Let's move on, then, to something else, please. When
	Page 105		Page 107
1	2 would be on the camera.	1	Callum Tulley gave evidence to the inquiry last year
2	Q. At your paragraph 48, you were asked if you had any	2	and we can look, if needs be, at the transcript of his
3	comment in relation to the actual use of force. To you,	3	evidence, but I'm going to try to avoid it. Let me read
4	it appeared to be well planned and well executed with	4	to you what he said:
5	D1914 being treated respectfully by the officers	5	"On 31 May 2017, I reported a food refusal to
6	involved and the minimum amount of force applied to	6	DCM Nathan Ring whilst covering a break on B wing.
7	carry out the Home Office's directions, with healthcare	7	A detainee, whose name I can't now recall, had told me
8	present to monitor any health risk to the detained man.	8	that he was refusing food, apparently because he hadn't
9	Can I just ask you this: we are going to hear from	9	been transferred. I reported this to DCM Ring, who told
10	Jon Collier, who is an expert on use of force, and we	10	me to cross him off; in other words, record that the
11	have his report. I don't need to put it up on screen.	11	detainee had eaten. DCM Ring then referred to the
12	I hope you will have seen it. For the record, it's	12	detainee in disparaging terms and told me that he was
13	<inq000111> at pages 29 to 33. One of the things he</inq000111>	13	aware the detainee had said he was not going to eat
14	says and I just want your view about it, if you are	14	unless he was transferred. The detainee's name should
15	able to give one. He says, in his opinion:	15	not have been crossed off because he hadn't eaten. This
16	"My opinion and the reason for this incident being	16	was the mechanism for monitoring whether detainees were
17	of high concern"	17	eating and so no record was being made of his food
18	Which is what he described it as:	18	refusal."
19	" is that D1914 did not offer a level of threat	19	So that is the background. You have already
20	to staff that justified their actions. If a full	20	mentioned this incident a little earlier. Do you
21	assessment had taken place prior to the intervention,	21	remember?
22	I wouldn't have expected to see them in full PPE. The	22	A. Yes.
23	force used was not necessary and more time should have	23	Q. Let's just look at the transcript, please. It is tab 29
24	been taken to try and persuade compliance with the	24	for you, chair, <trn0000079> at page 7.</trn0000079>
25	instruction to move. I'm even more concerned at the	25	If we look on this page, we have Callum Tulley
	75 404	1	D 100
	Page 106		Page 108

1	saying:	1	which is another clip, we have you saying:
2	"I will wait till 107"	2	"This fucker here in the white T-shirt grey jeans."
3	What does "107" refer to? We have already seen	3	Tulley:
4	that?	4	"He is the one that said to me he said he is not
5	A. The room number the gentleman was in.	5	going to eat until he gets to do transfers.
6	Q. Of which wing?	6	"I said to him how you gonna get transferred you
7	A. B wing, I believe.	7	yesterday. So we picked him up this morning I wanna
8	Q. Right:	8	make enquiries, I want to see the Home Office. You been
9	"I will wait till 107, he's not eaten"	9	here a couple of days, they will see you in next couple
10	And although it says "so", it should be "because	10	of days if you want to see them then you have to apply
11	they won't transfer him.	11	then they will give you an appointment.
12	"Who?", you ask:	12	"You can't book an appointment"
13	"107.	13	Then we have Tulley saying:
14	"Oh fucking I will fucking cross him off, the	14	"They're not going to know are they? That he
15	prick."	15	is"
16	The transcript is wrong, according to Tulley's	16	I think he told us the words "is not" are wrong and
17	evidence, he said it should read "Oh, fucking, fucking	17	I'm struggling to read my own handwriting of what he
18	cross him off, the prick" and Tulley says:	18	substituted, but it was something other than "is not".
19	"Because he's refusing.	19	He said:
20	"Well, don't worry about him.	20	"Keep knocking his name off, no-one is going to know
21	"Shall I cross him off?", says Tulley:	21	anyway."
22	"Yeah, yeah, penis."	22	The final line, or the final substantive line here,
23	Then you say:	23	at line 229, although it reads "Nobody will then care",
24	"Spat his dummy out."	24	Tulley, having listened to this, said it's:
25	I mean, not the first time you've used the word	25	"Don't know. I don't care", is what you said.
	, , ,		,
	Page 109		Page 111
1	"dummy" as we saw a little earlier in relation to	1	Now, he said, in between lines 225 and 226, the pair
2	25 April:	2	of you had changed location, so there was a bit of
3	"He said, 'What's happening, what happening', told	3	a pause between two parts of this short transcript,
4	him to 'wait' and he just said 'well I'm not going to	4	which aren't apparent on the page.
5	eat if you won't tell me what's happening'. 'Okay see	5	Do you recall any of this?
6	you later'. Penis."	6	A. Yeah, parts of it.
7	Tulley:	7	Q. This is the incident, is it, that you were talking about
8	"I said to him I said 'Do you want to eat or	8	a little earlier when you told us that this was somebody
9	not'."	9	you had been dealing with, and because, what, he had
10	You said:	10	been eating, you were satisfied he had been eating or
11	"He's here on [something inaudible].	11	buying food from the shop, you had no concerns, and
12	" Did you get any soup, Nath?	12	that's why you told Tulley to cross him off?
13	"I just chucked another bowl at him. What a needy	13	A. He had been eating, he had lots of food in his room,
14	fucker he is."	14	I think, from the shop.
15	Tulley says:	15	Q. Yes.
16	" I tried going to the shop for him the other	16	A. I had been dealing with that gentleman for quite a bit
17	day. E wing?	17	of time, helping him out, going to the Home Office,
18	"He gets out there, he gets out there and walks	18	trying to help him. He wanted more and more, and he's
19	about.	19	asked me to do things I couldn't do, which I can't
20	"He's got crutches."	20	particularly remember off the top of my head. Like
21	Here, according to Callum Tulley, when you get to	21	I say there, and I was saying it to Callum, it's what
22	the point talking about "chucked another bowl at him",	22	I'd already explained to the gentleman, because he
23	apparently, as I understood him, you were talking about	23	hasn't been there long, he will be seen by the
24	another detainee altogether. So that's the first part	24	Home Office and, if he's applied again, then he's just
25	of it. Then if we go, please, to the next page, page 8,	25	got to wait for the appointment. It was out of that
	Page 110		Page 112
			28 (Pages 100 to 112)

		T	
1	frustration that I tried to help him and help him, and	1	Callum Tulley had any such concerns about a detainee,
2	yet he's still making comments like that. Callum knew	2	then he ought to have opened an ACDT as well.
3	how frustrated I was with the gentleman. That's why he	3	I understand that in his oral evidence on 30 November
4	approached me and started asking me questions.	4	Mr Tulley says that, in acting upon my instructions to
5	Q. Which is why you say, "Fucking cross him off, the	5	cross a detainee off as having eaten, he was simply
6	prick". You call him "a penis" twice on the page	6	acting as envisaged by the BBC protocol."
7	before. "Spat his dummy out", so again a reference to	7	You refer to that again at paragraph 56. You say at
8	him acting in a child-like way. Somebody else was	8	57:
9	"a needy fucker". Then, on the page we are looking at,	9	"Further, in his evidence on 30 November, Mr Tulley
10	when Tulley was saying in respect of him or somebody	10	says I didn't record detainee's food refusals because
11	else, "Keep knocking his name off. No-one is going to	11	I took pleasure in the suffering of detainees and that
12	know anyway", according to Tulley, at line 229, you're	12	I got a kick from it. Nothing could be further from the
13	saying, "Don't know, don't care". It doesn't sound very	13	truth. I absolutely refute the allegation. Mr Tulley
14	good, does it, Mr Ring?	14	has portrayed many of the former G4S employees as
15	A. It doesn't the way that's written, no.	15	monsters, but overwhelmingly DCOs and DCMs tried to get
16	Q. No.	16	on with and help detained people and that's abundantly
17	A. But, as I pointed out before, if Callum was doing the	17	evident from other aspects of the evidence which the
18	meal list, it was down to him go and report any food and	18	inquiry has amassed. The Home Office's findings of my
19	food refusals or people that hadn't eaten. It wasn't	19	conduct on 24 April being one example discussed
20	down to me to say what to do. If he had any concern or	20	elsewhere in this statement."
21	he knew that someone hadn't eaten, it was down to him to	21	That's the PSU report which I have already referred
22	go and fill out the food refusal log. Those comments	22	to.
23	are obviously made to him purely out of frustration, but	23	So what you are saying is, first of all, despite
24	me saying that to him would have had no impact	24	what we see on the transcript, if Tulley had any
25	whatsoever on whether he did his job correctly and	25	concerns, he should have done something about it.
	Page 113		Page 115
	0		0
1	filled out the log in the office.	1	Secondly, the portrayal by him of yourself and others in
1 2	Q. So it is his fault, not yours?	1 2	Secondly, the portrayal by him of yourself and others in the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in
	Q. So it is his fault, not yours? A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have		
2	Q. So it is his fault, not yours?A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have been Callum's responsibility.	2 3 4	the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in particular about gaining pleasure is all completely wrong and misconceived and, in any event, you point to
2 3 4 5	 Q. So it is his fault, not yours? A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have been Callum's responsibility. Q. Yes. 	2 3 4 5	the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in particular about gaining pleasure is all completely wrong and misconceived and, in any event, you point to that example in the PSU investigation report of your
2 3 4 5 6	Q. So it is his fault, not yours?A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have been Callum's responsibility.	2 3 4 5 6	the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in particular about gaining pleasure is all completely wrong and misconceived and, in any event, you point to that example in the PSU investigation report of your conduct on 24 April as showing a different side to
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. So it is his fault, not yours? A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have been Callum's responsibility. Q. Yes. A. But I don't know if we have a copy of that. I have not seen one. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in particular about gaining pleasure is all completely wrong and misconceived and, in any event, you point to that example in the PSU investigation report of your conduct on 24 April as showing a different side to Nathan Ring. Yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. So it is his fault, not yours? A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have been Callum's responsibility. Q. Yes. A. But I don't know if we have a copy of that. I have not seen one. Q. You deal with this at pages 12 and 13 of your second 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in particular about gaining pleasure is all completely wrong and misconceived and, in any event, you point to that example in the PSU investigation report of your conduct on 24 April as showing a different side to Nathan Ring. Yes? A. Mmm-hmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. So it is his fault, not yours? A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have been Callum's responsibility. Q. Yes. A. But I don't know if we have a copy of that. I have not seen one. Q. You deal with this at pages 12 and 13 of your second witness statement. We don't have to look through it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in particular about gaining pleasure is all completely wrong and misconceived and, in any event, you point to that example in the PSU investigation report of your conduct on 24 April as showing a different side to Nathan Ring. Yes? A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Is that a fair summary of what you're saying?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. So it is his fault, not yours? A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have been Callum's responsibility. Q. Yes. A. But I don't know if we have a copy of that. I have not seen one. Q. You deal with this at pages 12 and 13 of your second witness statement. We don't have to look through it all. But from paragraphs 52 to 58, you state your case, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in particular about gaining pleasure is all completely wrong and misconceived and, in any event, you point to that example in the PSU investigation report of your conduct on 24 April as showing a different side to Nathan Ring. Yes? A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Is that a fair summary of what you're saying? A. Well, yeah, the few minutes that Callum captured of me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. So it is his fault, not yours? A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have been Callum's responsibility. Q. Yes. A. But I don't know if we have a copy of that. I have not seen one. Q. You deal with this at pages 12 and 13 of your second witness statement. We don't have to look through it all. But from paragraphs 52 to 58, you state your case, as it were, about all of this in lengthier terms to what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in particular about gaining pleasure is all completely wrong and misconceived and, in any event, you point to that example in the PSU investigation report of your conduct on 24 April as showing a different side to Nathan Ring. Yes? A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Is that a fair summary of what you're saying? A. Well, yeah, the few minutes that Callum captured of me on camera aren't really what the hours and hours of ACDT
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. So it is his fault, not yours? A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have been Callum's responsibility. Q. Yes. A. But I don't know if we have a copy of that. I have not seen one. Q. You deal with this at pages 12 and 13 of your second witness statement. We don't have to look through it all. But from paragraphs 52 to 58, you state your case, as it were, about all of this in lengthier terms to what you have said in your evidence. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in particular about gaining pleasure is all completely wrong and misconceived and, in any event, you point to that example in the PSU investigation report of your conduct on 24 April as showing a different side to Nathan Ring. Yes? A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Is that a fair summary of what you're saying? A. Well, yeah, the few minutes that Callum captured of me on camera aren't really what the hours and hours of ACDT documents and things like that would show if you went
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. So it is his fault, not yours? A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have been Callum's responsibility. Q. Yes. A. But I don't know if we have a copy of that. I have not seen one. Q. You deal with this at pages 12 and 13 of your second witness statement. We don't have to look through it all. But from paragraphs 52 to 58, you state your case, as it were, about all of this in lengthier terms to what you have said in your evidence. What you do say is that, if he had concerns, he 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in particular about gaining pleasure is all completely wrong and misconceived and, in any event, you point to that example in the PSU investigation report of your conduct on 24 April as showing a different side to Nathan Ring. Yes? A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Is that a fair summary of what you're saying? A. Well, yeah, the few minutes that Callum captured of me on camera aren't really what the hours and hours of ACDT documents and things like that would show if you went back through the history, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. So it is his fault, not yours? A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have been Callum's responsibility. Q. Yes. A. But I don't know if we have a copy of that. I have not seen one. Q. You deal with this at pages 12 and 13 of your second witness statement. We don't have to look through it all. But from paragraphs 52 to 58, you state your case, as it were, about all of this in lengthier terms to what you have said in your evidence. What you do say is that, if he had concerns, he ought to have opened an ACDT, and you also add, at your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in particular about gaining pleasure is all completely wrong and misconceived and, in any event, you point to that example in the PSU investigation report of your conduct on 24 April as showing a different side to Nathan Ring. Yes? A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Is that a fair summary of what you're saying? A. Well, yeah, the few minutes that Callum captured of me on camera aren't really what the hours and hours of ACDT documents and things like that would show if you went back through the history, no. Q. You accept, don't you, that food refusal was an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. So it is his fault, not yours? A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have been Callum's responsibility. Q. Yes. A. But I don't know if we have a copy of that. I have not seen one. Q. You deal with this at pages 12 and 13 of your second witness statement. We don't have to look through it all. But from paragraphs 52 to 58, you state your case, as it were, about all of this in lengthier terms to what you have said in your evidence. What you do say is that, if he had concerns, he ought to have opened an ACDT, and you also add, at your paragraph 55, he was simply according to what he 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in particular about gaining pleasure is all completely wrong and misconceived and, in any event, you point to that example in the PSU investigation report of your conduct on 24 April as showing a different side to Nathan Ring. Yes? A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Is that a fair summary of what you're saying? A. Well, yeah, the few minutes that Callum captured of me on camera aren't really what the hours and hours of ACDT documents and things like that would show if you went back through the history, no. Q. You accept, don't you, that food refusal was an important issue?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. So it is his fault, not yours? A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have been Callum's responsibility. Q. Yes. A. But I don't know if we have a copy of that. I have not seen one. Q. You deal with this at pages 12 and 13 of your second witness statement. We don't have to look through it all. But from paragraphs 52 to 58, you state your case, as it were, about all of this in lengthier terms to what you have said in your evidence. What you do say is that, if he had concerns, he ought to have opened an ACDT, and you also add, at your paragraph 55, he was simply according to what he said, he was simply acting as envisaged by the BBC 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in particular about gaining pleasure is all completely wrong and misconceived and, in any event, you point to that example in the PSU investigation report of your conduct on 24 April as showing a different side to Nathan Ring. Yes? A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Is that a fair summary of what you're saying? A. Well, yeah, the few minutes that Callum captured of me on camera aren't really what the hours and hours of ACDT documents and things like that would show if you went back through the history, no. Q. You accept, don't you, that food refusal was an important issue? A. I do, yes. As I'm sure you're aware, absolutely anybody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. So it is his fault, not yours? A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have been Callum's responsibility. Q. Yes. A. But I don't know if we have a copy of that. I have not seen one. Q. You deal with this at pages 12 and 13 of your second witness statement. We don't have to look through it all. But from paragraphs 52 to 58, you state your case, as it were, about all of this in lengthier terms to what you have said in your evidence. What you do say is that, if he had concerns, he ought to have opened an ACDT, and you also add, at your paragraph 55, he was simply according to what he said, he was simply acting as envisaged by the BBC protocol. Have you got this paragraph in front of you, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in particular about gaining pleasure is all completely wrong and misconceived and, in any event, you point to that example in the PSU investigation report of your conduct on 24 April as showing a different side to Nathan Ring. Yes? A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Is that a fair summary of what you're saying? A. Well, yeah, the few minutes that Callum captured of me on camera aren't really what the hours and hours of ACDT documents and things like that would show if you went back through the history, no. Q. You accept, don't you, that food refusal was an important issue? A. I do, yes. As I'm sure you're aware, absolutely anybody could open an ACDT if they had any concerns at all.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. So it is his fault, not yours? A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have been Callum's responsibility. Q. Yes. A. But I don't know if we have a copy of that. I have not seen one. Q. You deal with this at pages 12 and 13 of your second witness statement. We don't have to look through it all. But from paragraphs 52 to 58, you state your case, as it were, about all of this in lengthier terms to what you have said in your evidence. What you do say is that, if he had concerns, he ought to have opened an ACDT, and you also add, at your paragraph 55, he was simply according to what he said, he was simply acting as envisaged by the BBC protocol. Have you got this paragraph in front of you, Mr Ring? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in particular about gaining pleasure is all completely wrong and misconceived and, in any event, you point to that example in the PSU investigation report of your conduct on 24 April as showing a different side to Nathan Ring. Yes? A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Is that a fair summary of what you're saying? A. Well, yeah, the few minutes that Callum captured of me on camera aren't really what the hours and hours of ACDT documents and things like that would show if you went back through the history, no. Q. You accept, don't you, that food refusal was an important issue? A. I do, yes. As I'm sure you're aware, absolutely anybody could open an ACDT if they had any concerns at all. Q. Yes, they could, you're right about that. But it was an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. So it is his fault, not yours? A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have been Callum's responsibility. Q. Yes. A. But I don't know if we have a copy of that. I have not seen one. Q. You deal with this at pages 12 and 13 of your second witness statement. We don't have to look through it all. But from paragraphs 52 to 58, you state your case, as it were, about all of this in lengthier terms to what you have said in your evidence. What you do say is that, if he had concerns, he ought to have opened an ACDT, and you also add, at your paragraph 55, he was simply according to what he said, he was simply acting as envisaged by the BBC protocol. Have you got this paragraph in front of you, Mr Ring? A. Which paragraph, sorry? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in particular about gaining pleasure is all completely wrong and misconceived and, in any event, you point to that example in the PSU investigation report of your conduct on 24 April as showing a different side to Nathan Ring. Yes? A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Is that a fair summary of what you're saying? A. Well, yeah, the few minutes that Callum captured of me on camera aren't really what the hours and hours of ACDT documents and things like that would show if you went back through the history, no. Q. You accept, don't you, that food refusal was an important issue? A. I do, yes. As I'm sure you're aware, absolutely anybody could open an ACDT if they had any concerns at all. Q. Yes, they could, you're right about that. But it was an important issue because it could indicate that somebody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. So it is his fault, not yours? A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have been Callum's responsibility. Q. Yes. A. But I don't know if we have a copy of that. I have not seen one. Q. You deal with this at pages 12 and 13 of your second witness statement. We don't have to look through it all. But from paragraphs 52 to 58, you state your case, as it were, about all of this in lengthier terms to what you have said in your evidence. What you do say is that, if he had concerns, he ought to have opened an ACDT, and you also add, at your paragraph 55, he was simply according to what he said, he was simply acting as envisaged by the BBC protocol. Have you got this paragraph in front of you, Mr Ring? A. Which paragraph, sorry? Q. It is page 12. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in particular about gaining pleasure is all completely wrong and misconceived and, in any event, you point to that example in the PSU investigation report of your conduct on 24 April as showing a different side to Nathan Ring. Yes? A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Is that a fair summary of what you're saying? A. Well, yeah, the few minutes that Callum captured of me on camera aren't really what the hours and hours of ACDT documents and things like that would show if you went back through the history, no. Q. You accept, don't you, that food refusal was an important issue? A. I do, yes. As I'm sure you're aware, absolutely anybody could open an ACDT if they had any concerns at all. Q. Yes, they could, you're right about that. But it was an important issue because it could indicate that somebody was mentally unwell, if they were refusing food?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. So it is his fault, not yours? A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have been Callum's responsibility. Q. Yes. A. But I don't know if we have a copy of that. I have not seen one. Q. You deal with this at pages 12 and 13 of your second witness statement. We don't have to look through it all. But from paragraphs 52 to 58, you state your case, as it were, about all of this in lengthier terms to what you have said in your evidence. What you do say is that, if he had concerns, he ought to have opened an ACDT, and you also add, at your paragraph 55, he was simply according to what he said, he was simply acting as envisaged by the BBC protocol. Have you got this paragraph in front of you, Mr Ring? A. Which paragraph, sorry? Q. It is page 12. A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in particular about gaining pleasure is all completely wrong and misconceived and, in any event, you point to that example in the PSU investigation report of your conduct on 24 April as showing a different side to Nathan Ring. Yes? A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Is that a fair summary of what you're saying? A. Well, yeah, the few minutes that Callum captured of me on camera aren't really what the hours and hours of ACDT documents and things like that would show if you went back through the history, no. Q. You accept, don't you, that food refusal was an important issue? A. I do, yes. As I'm sure you're aware, absolutely anybody could open an ACDT if they had any concerns at all. Q. Yes, they could, you're right about that. But it was an important issue because it could indicate that somebody was mentally unwell, if they were refusing food? A. If they were refusing, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. So it is his fault, not yours? A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have been Callum's responsibility. Q. Yes. A. But I don't know if we have a copy of that. I have not seen one. Q. You deal with this at pages 12 and 13 of your second witness statement. We don't have to look through it all. But from paragraphs 52 to 58, you state your case, as it were, about all of this in lengthier terms to what you have said in your evidence. What you do say is that, if he had concerns, he ought to have opened an ACDT, and you also add, at your paragraph 55, he was simply according to what he said, he was simply acting as envisaged by the BBC protocol. Have you got this paragraph in front of you, Mr Ring? A. Which paragraph, sorry? Q. It is page 12. A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 55. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in particular about gaining pleasure is all completely wrong and misconceived and, in any event, you point to that example in the PSU investigation report of your conduct on 24 April as showing a different side to Nathan Ring. Yes? A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Is that a fair summary of what you're saying? A. Well, yeah, the few minutes that Callum captured of me on camera aren't really what the hours and hours of ACDT documents and things like that would show if you went back through the history, no. Q. You accept, don't you, that food refusal was an important issue? A. I do, yes. As I'm sure you're aware, absolutely anybody could open an ACDT if they had any concerns at all. Q. Yes, they could, you're right about that. But it was an important issue because it could indicate that somebody was mentally unwell, if they were refusing food? A. If they were refusing, yes. Q. If that person's food refusal was knocked off the list
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. So it is his fault, not yours? A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have been Callum's responsibility. Q. Yes. A. But I don't know if we have a copy of that. I have not seen one. Q. You deal with this at pages 12 and 13 of your second witness statement. We don't have to look through it all. But from paragraphs 52 to 58, you state your case, as it were, about all of this in lengthier terms to what you have said in your evidence. What you do say is that, if he had concerns, he ought to have opened an ACDT, and you also add, at your paragraph 55, he was simply according to what he said, he was simply acting as envisaged by the BBC protocol. Have you got this paragraph in front of you, Mr Ring? A. Which paragraph, sorry? Q. It is page 12. A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 55. A. Yes: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in particular about gaining pleasure is all completely wrong and misconceived and, in any event, you point to that example in the PSU investigation report of your conduct on 24 April as showing a different side to Nathan Ring. Yes? A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Is that a fair summary of what you're saying? A. Well, yeah, the few minutes that Callum captured of me on camera aren't really what the hours and hours of ACDT documents and things like that would show if you went back through the history, no. Q. You accept, don't you, that food refusal was an important issue? A. I do, yes. As I'm sure you're aware, absolutely anybody could open an ACDT if they had any concerns at all. Q. Yes, they could, you're right about that. But it was an important issue because it could indicate that somebody was mentally unwell, if they were refusing food? A. If they were refusing, yes. Q. If that person's food refusal was knocked off the list day after day after day, that person could be going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. So it is his fault, not yours? A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have been Callum's responsibility. Q. Yes. A. But I don't know if we have a copy of that. I have not seen one. Q. You deal with this at pages 12 and 13 of your second witness statement. We don't have to look through it all. But from paragraphs 52 to 58, you state your case, as it were, about all of this in lengthier terms to what you have said in your evidence. What you do say is that, if he had concerns, he ought to have opened an ACDT, and you also add, at your paragraph 55, he was simply according to what he said, he was simply acting as envisaged by the BBC protocol. Have you got this paragraph in front of you, Mr Ring? A. Which paragraph, sorry? Q. It is page 12. A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 55. A. Yes: Q. "If I had any concern about the welfare of a detainee, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in particular about gaining pleasure is all completely wrong and misconceived and, in any event, you point to that example in the PSU investigation report of your conduct on 24 April as showing a different side to Nathan Ring. Yes? A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Is that a fair summary of what you're saying? A. Well, yeah, the few minutes that Callum captured of me on camera aren't really what the hours and hours of ACDT documents and things like that would show if you went back through the history, no. Q. You accept, don't you, that food refusal was an important issue? A. I do, yes. As I'm sure you're aware, absolutely anybody could open an ACDT if they had any concerns at all. Q. Yes, they could, you're right about that. But it was an important issue because it could indicate that somebody was mentally unwell, if they were refusing food? A. If they were refusing, yes. Q. If that person's food refusal was knocked off the list day after day after day, that person could be going without food and nobody would be the wiser?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. So it is his fault, not yours? A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have been Callum's responsibility. Q. Yes. A. But I don't know if we have a copy of that. I have not seen one. Q. You deal with this at pages 12 and 13 of your second witness statement. We don't have to look through it all. But from paragraphs 52 to 58, you state your case, as it were, about all of this in lengthier terms to what you have said in your evidence. What you do say is that, if he had concerns, he ought to have opened an ACDT, and you also add, at your paragraph 55, he was simply according to what he said, he was simply acting as envisaged by the BBC protocol. Have you got this paragraph in front of you, Mr Ring? A. Which paragraph, sorry? Q. It is page 12. A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 55. A. Yes: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in particular about gaining pleasure is all completely wrong and misconceived and, in any event, you point to that example in the PSU investigation report of your conduct on 24 April as showing a different side to Nathan Ring. Yes? A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Is that a fair summary of what you're saying? A. Well, yeah, the few minutes that Callum captured of me on camera aren't really what the hours and hours of ACDT documents and things like that would show if you went back through the history, no. Q. You accept, don't you, that food refusal was an important issue? A. I do, yes. As I'm sure you're aware, absolutely anybody could open an ACDT if they had any concerns at all. Q. Yes, they could, you're right about that. But it was an important issue because it could indicate that somebody was mentally unwell, if they were refusing food? A. If they were refusing, yes. Q. If that person's food refusal was knocked off the list day after day after day, that person could be going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. So it is his fault, not yours? A. If the log wasn't completed correctly, that would have been Callum's responsibility. Q. Yes. A. But I don't know if we have a copy of that. I have not seen one. Q. You deal with this at pages 12 and 13 of your second witness statement. We don't have to look through it all. But from paragraphs 52 to 58, you state your case, as it were, about all of this in lengthier terms to what you have said in your evidence. What you do say is that, if he had concerns, he ought to have opened an ACDT, and you also add, at your paragraph 55, he was simply according to what he said, he was simply acting as envisaged by the BBC protocol. Have you got this paragraph in front of you, Mr Ring? A. Which paragraph, sorry? Q. It is page 12. A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 55. A. Yes: Q. "If I had any concern about the welfare of a detainee, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the programme and, indeed, what he says about you in particular about gaining pleasure is all completely wrong and misconceived and, in any event, you point to that example in the PSU investigation report of your conduct on 24 April as showing a different side to Nathan Ring. Yes? A. Mmm-hmm. Q. Is that a fair summary of what you're saying? A. Well, yeah, the few minutes that Callum captured of me on camera aren't really what the hours and hours of ACDT documents and things like that would show if you went back through the history, no. Q. You accept, don't you, that food refusal was an important issue? A. I do, yes. As I'm sure you're aware, absolutely anybody could open an ACDT if they had any concerns at all. Q. Yes, they could, you're right about that. But it was an important issue because it could indicate that somebody was mentally unwell, if they were refusing food? A. If they were refusing, yes. Q. If that person's food refusal was knocked off the list day after day after day, that person could be going without food and nobody would be the wiser?

1	I'm aware.	1	Q. Well, it's mocking, isn't it, Mr Ring?
2	Q. Let me ask you now, please, about 14 June and the spice	2	A. I don't believe so, no.
3	attack involving D1275. This is the detainee who had an	3	Q. You don't think so?
4	overdose of spice and then was removed to his room from	4	A. No.
5	the courtyard. Do you remember that?	5	Q. It was just, what, a few words born of frustration?
6	A. I wasn't there for the courtyard bit but, yeah, after he	6	A. Yes, as well as the others, which I'm sure you will show
7	was back in his room.	7	me.
8	Q. Did you know anything about that particular detainee,	8	Q. And "chewing your face off" or "chewing it off" is
9	that he was vulnerable?	9	a term of art to mean you're high on spice?
10	A. I'd spoken to him several times before about him having	10	A. That you're gurning, yeah, it's a facial expression.
11	issues with spice and things and spoken to him at length	11	Q. On the next page, page 40 you weren't present for
12	about the damage he was doing to himself, yeah.	12	this, but I want to ask you about this as well, at 1231:
13	Q. If we go to tab 32, the transcript is <trn0000092> at</trn0000092>	13	"Derek Murphy: I've no sympathy for them,
14	page 34. In actual fact, let me start a little later,	14	absolutely no sympathy for them at all. If he dies, he
15	please. Page 37 to begin with, sorry. But it starts at	15	dies."
16	page 34 and this is part of the key footage. We have	16	Any views about that, Mr Ring?
17	Derek Murphy. I just want to ask you about this for	17	A. As you say, I wasn't present. I have no idea what the
18	a moment. At line 1097, so we need to scroll up,	18	conversation is about, so I couldn't comment on that.
19	saying:	19	Q. Well, the conversation is about this individual
20	"I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that,	20	A. But I don't know that. I don't know what the
21	look. Imagine bringing that home to your mother."	21	conversation is. I wasn't there.
22	Any views about that kind of thing?	22	Q. "I have no sympathy for them, absolutely no sympathy for
23	A. I don't believe I was there. I don't know.	23	them at all. If he dies, he dies."
24	Q. No, but I'm asking you if you have any views about that	24	Have you ever heard anybody else saying "If he dies,
25	kind of thing, that kind of language?	25	he dies"?
	6, 6 8		
	Page 117		Page 119
1	A Which language in particular?	1	A Have Lever heard anybody else?
1 2	A. Which language in particular? O. The one I just read out to you?	1 2	A. Have I ever heard anybody else? O. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that
2	Q. The one I just read out to you?	2	Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that
2 3	Q. The one I just read out to you?A. I don't know which bit you're referring to.	2 3	Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"?
2	Q. The one I just read out to you?A. I don't know which bit you're referring to.Q. "I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that, look.	2	Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"?A. Not to my recollection.
2 3 4 5	 Q. The one I just read out to you? A. I don't know which bit you're referring to. Q. "I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that, look. Imagine bringing that home to your mother." 	2 3 4	 Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"? A. Not to my recollection. Q. We know that there are other examples of it, but you'd
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. The one I just read out to you? A. I don't know which bit you're referring to. Q. "I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that, look. Imagine bringing that home to your mother." Any views about that? 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"?A. Not to my recollection.Q. We know that there are other examples of it, but you'd never heard it before?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. The one I just read out to you? A. I don't know which bit you're referring to. Q. "I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that, look. Imagine bringing that home to your mother." Any views about that? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"? A. Not to my recollection. Q. We know that there are other examples of it, but you'd never heard it before? A. No, not to my recollection, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. The one I just read out to you? A. I don't know which bit you're referring to. Q. "I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that, look. Imagine bringing that home to your mother." Any views about that? A. No. Q. Don't want to say anything about it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"? A. Not to my recollection. Q. We know that there are other examples of it, but you'd never heard it before? A. No, not to my recollection, no. Q. If we carry on all the way to page 45, please, at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. The one I just read out to you? A. I don't know which bit you're referring to. Q. "I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that, look. Imagine bringing that home to your mother." Any views about that? A. No. Q. Don't want to say anything about it? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"? A. Not to my recollection. Q. We know that there are other examples of it, but you'd never heard it before? A. No, not to my recollection, no. Q. If we carry on all the way to page 45, please, at line 1442, the detainee says something which is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. The one I just read out to you? A. I don't know which bit you're referring to. Q. "I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that, look. Imagine bringing that home to your mother." Any views about that? A. No. Q. Don't want to say anything about it? A. No. Q. Then, when we turn, please, through 38 to page 39, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"? A. Not to my recollection. Q. We know that there are other examples of it, but you'd never heard it before? A. No, not to my recollection, no. Q. If we carry on all the way to page 45, please, at line 1442, the detainee says something which is inaudible. Your response:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. The one I just read out to you? A. I don't know which bit you're referring to. Q. "I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that, look. Imagine bringing that home to your mother." Any views about that? A. No. Q. Don't want to say anything about it? A. No. Q. Then, when we turn, please, through 38 to page 39, you're present towards the bottom of the page. By this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"? A. Not to my recollection. Q. We know that there are other examples of it, but you'd never heard it before? A. No, not to my recollection, no. Q. If we carry on all the way to page 45, please, at line 1442, the detainee says something which is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. The one I just read out to you? A. I don't know which bit you're referring to. Q. "I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that, look. Imagine bringing that home to your mother." Any views about that? A. No. Q. Don't want to say anything about it? A. No. Q. Then, when we turn, please, through 38 to page 39, you're present towards the bottom of the page. By this time, if my memory is right, he's been removed from the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"? A. Not to my recollection. Q. We know that there are other examples of it, but you'd never heard it before? A. No, not to my recollection, no. Q. If we carry on all the way to page 45, please, at line 1442, the detainee says something which is inaudible. Your response: "How do you pronounce that?" Clearly he says something and you respond "Knob!"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. The one I just read out to you? A. I don't know which bit you're referring to. Q. "I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that, look.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"? A. Not to my recollection. Q. We know that there are other examples of it, but you'd never heard it before? A. No, not to my recollection, no. Q. If we carry on all the way to page 45, please, at line 1442, the detainee says something which is inaudible. Your response: "How do you pronounce that?" Clearly he says something and you respond "Knob!" and then "We'll stick with 'Div'!".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. The one I just read out to you? A. I don't know which bit you're referring to. Q. "I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that, look.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"? A. Not to my recollection. Q. We know that there are other examples of it, but you'd never heard it before? A. No, not to my recollection, no. Q. If we carry on all the way to page 45, please, at line 1442, the detainee says something which is inaudible. Your response: "How do you pronounce that?" Clearly he says something and you respond "Knob!" and then "We'll stick with 'Div'!". How do you explain that, Mr Ring?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. The one I just read out to you? A. I don't know which bit you're referring to. Q. "I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that, look. Imagine bringing that home to your mother." Any views about that? A. No. Q. Don't want to say anything about it? A. No. Q. Then, when we turn, please, through 38 to page 39, you're present towards the bottom of the page. By this time, if my memory is right, he's been removed from the courtyard to a room. I don't think you were in the courtyard, as you've just said. On page 39, please, at line 1194 at the bottom: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"? A. Not to my recollection. Q. We know that there are other examples of it, but you'd never heard it before? A. No, not to my recollection, no. Q. If we carry on all the way to page 45, please, at line 1442, the detainee says something which is inaudible. Your response: "How do you pronounce that?" Clearly he says something and you respond "Knob!" and then "We'll stick with 'Div'!". How do you explain that, Mr Ring? A. I think I was asking him, or somebody asked him, how to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. The one I just read out to you? A. I don't know which bit you're referring to. Q. "I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that, look. Imagine bringing that home to your mother." Any views about that? A. No. Q. Don't want to say anything about it? A. No. Q. Then, when we turn, please, through 38 to page 39, you're present towards the bottom of the page. By this time, if my memory is right, he's been removed from the courtyard to a room. I don't think you were in the courtyard, as you've just said. On page 39, please, at line 1194 at the bottom: "Does your face taste nice? Cause you appear to be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"? A. Not to my recollection. Q. We know that there are other examples of it, but you'd never heard it before? A. No, not to my recollection, no. Q. If we carry on all the way to page 45, please, at line 1442, the detainee says something which is inaudible. Your response: "How do you pronounce that?" Clearly he says something and you respond "Knob!" and then "We'll stick with 'Div'!". How do you explain that, Mr Ring? A. I think I was asking him, or somebody asked him, how to pronounce his surname. We were trying to get his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. The one I just read out to you? A. I don't know which bit you're referring to. Q. "I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that, look. Imagine bringing that home to your mother." Any views about that? A. No. Q. Don't want to say anything about it? A. No. Q. Then, when we turn, please, through 38 to page 39, you're present towards the bottom of the page. By this time, if my memory is right, he's been removed from the courtyard to a room. I don't think you were in the courtyard, as you've just said. On page 39, please, at line 1194 at the bottom: "Does your face taste nice? Cause you appear to be chewing it off." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"? A. Not to my recollection. Q. We know that there are other examples of it, but you'd never heard it before? A. No, not to my recollection, no. Q. If we carry on all the way to page 45, please, at line 1442, the detainee says something which is inaudible. Your response: "How do you pronounce that?" Clearly he says something and you respond "Knob!" and then "We'll stick with 'Div'!". How do you explain that, Mr Ring? A. I think I was asking him, or somebody asked him, how to pronounce his surname. We were trying to get his details.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. The one I just read out to you? A. I don't know which bit you're referring to. Q. "I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that, look.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"? A. Not to my recollection. Q. We know that there are other examples of it, but you'd never heard it before? A. No, not to my recollection, no. Q. If we carry on all the way to page 45, please, at line 1442, the detainee says something which is inaudible. Your response: "How do you pronounce that?" Clearly he says something and you respond "Knob!" and then "We'll stick with 'Div'!". How do you explain that, Mr Ring? A. I think I was asking him, or somebody asked him, how to pronounce his surname. We were trying to get his details. Q. So you end up with "knob" and "div"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. The one I just read out to you? A. I don't know which bit you're referring to. Q. "I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that, look. Imagine bringing that home to your mother." Any views about that? A. No. Q. Don't want to say anything about it? A. No. Q. Then, when we turn, please, through 38 to page 39, you're present towards the bottom of the page. By this time, if my memory is right, he's been removed from the courtyard to a room. I don't think you were in the courtyard, as you've just said. On page 39, please, at line 1194 at the bottom: "Does your face taste nice? Cause you appear to be chewing it off." Why do you say that? A. As I say, the gentleman was very high on spice and it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"? A. Not to my recollection. Q. We know that there are other examples of it, but you'd never heard it before? A. No, not to my recollection, no. Q. If we carry on all the way to page 45, please, at line 1442, the detainee says something which is inaudible. Your response: "How do you pronounce that?" Clearly he says something and you respond "Knob!" and then "We'll stick with 'Div'!". How do you explain that, Mr Ring? A. I think I was asking him, or somebody asked him, how to pronounce his surname. We were trying to get his details. Q. So you end up with "knob" and "div"? A. I said, yeah, "We'll stick with 'Div'!", out of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. The one I just read out to you? A. I don't know which bit you're referring to. Q. "I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that, look. Imagine bringing that home to your mother." Any views about that? A. No. Q. Don't want to say anything about it? A. No. Q. Then, when we turn, please, through 38 to page 39, you're present towards the bottom of the page. By this time, if my memory is right, he's been removed from the courtyard to a room. I don't think you were in the courtyard, as you've just said. On page 39, please, at line 1194 at the bottom: "Does your face taste nice? Cause you appear to be chewing it off." Why do you say that? A. As I say, the gentleman was very high on spice and it's a common terminology for somebody who was gurning and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"? A. Not to my recollection. Q. We know that there are other examples of it, but you'd never heard it before? A. No, not to my recollection, no. Q. If we carry on all the way to page 45, please, at line 1442, the detainee says something which is inaudible. Your response: "How do you pronounce that?" Clearly he says something and you respond "Knob!" and then "We'll stick with 'Div'!". How do you explain that, Mr Ring? A. I think I was asking him, or somebody asked him, how to pronounce his surname. We were trying to get his details. Q. So you end up with "knob" and "div"? A. I said, yeah, "We'll stick with 'Div'!", out of frustration, yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. The one I just read out to you? A. I don't know which bit you're referring to. Q. "I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that, look. Imagine bringing that home to your mother." Any views about that? A. No. Q. Don't want to say anything about it? A. No. Q. Then, when we turn, please, through 38 to page 39, you're present towards the bottom of the page. By this time, if my memory is right, he's been removed from the courtyard to a room. I don't think you were in the courtyard, as you've just said. On page 39, please, at line 1194 at the bottom: "Does your face taste nice? Cause you appear to be chewing it off." Why do you say that? A. As I say, the gentleman was very high on spice and it's a common terminology for somebody who was gurning and chewing. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"? A. Not to my recollection. Q. We know that there are other examples of it, but you'd never heard it before? A. No, not to my recollection, no. Q. If we carry on all the way to page 45, please, at line 1442, the detainee says something which is inaudible. Your response: "How do you pronounce that?" Clearly he says something and you respond "Knob!" and then "We'll stick with 'Div'!". How do you explain that, Mr Ring? A. I think I was asking him, or somebody asked him, how to pronounce his surname. We were trying to get his details. Q. So you end up with "knob" and "div"? A. I said, yeah, "We'll stick with 'Div'!", out of frustration, yeah. Q. Frustration? Justifiable?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. The one I just read out to you? A. I don't know which bit you're referring to. Q. "I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that, look. Imagine bringing that home to your mother." Any views about that? A. No. Q. Don't want to say anything about it? A. No. Q. Then, when we turn, please, through 38 to page 39, you're present towards the bottom of the page. By this time, if my memory is right, he's been removed from the courtyard to a room. I don't think you were in the courtyard, as you've just said. On page 39, please, at line 1194 at the bottom: "Does your face taste nice? Cause you appear to be chewing it off." Why do you say that? A. As I say, the gentleman was very high on spice and it's a common terminology for somebody who was gurning and chewing. Q. And your point is? I mean, you were having you were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"? A. Not to my recollection. Q. We know that there are other examples of it, but you'd never heard it before? A. No, not to my recollection, no. Q. If we carry on all the way to page 45, please, at line 1442, the detainee says something which is inaudible. Your response: "How do you pronounce that?" Clearly he says something and you respond "Knob!" and then "We'll stick with 'Div'!". How do you explain that, Mr Ring? A. I think I was asking him, or somebody asked him, how to pronounce his surname. We were trying to get his details. Q. So you end up with "knob" and "div"? A. I said, yeah, "We'll stick with 'Div'!", out of frustration, yeah. Q. Frustration? Justifiable? A. Frustration for myself.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. The one I just read out to you? A. I don't know which bit you're referring to. Q. "I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that, look. Imagine bringing that home to your mother." Any views about that? A. No. Q. Don't want to say anything about it? A. No. Q. Then, when we turn, please, through 38 to page 39, you're present towards the bottom of the page. By this time, if my memory is right, he's been removed from the courtyard to a room. I don't think you were in the courtyard, as you've just said. On page 39, please, at line 1194 at the bottom: "Does your face taste nice? Cause you appear to be chewing it off." Why do you say that? A. As I say, the gentleman was very high on spice and it's a common terminology for somebody who was gurning and chewing. Q. And your point is? I mean, you were having you were mocking him, weren't you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"? A. Not to my recollection. Q. We know that there are other examples of it, but you'd never heard it before? A. No, not to my recollection, no. Q. If we carry on all the way to page 45, please, at line 1442, the detainee says something which is inaudible. Your response: "How do you pronounce that?" Clearly he says something and you respond "Knob!" and then "We'll stick with 'Div'!". How do you explain that, Mr Ring? A. I think I was asking him, or somebody asked him, how to pronounce his surname. We were trying to get his details. Q. So you end up with "knob" and "div"? A. I said, yeah, "We'll stick with 'Div'!", out of frustration, yeah. Q. Frustration? Justifiable? A. Frustration for myself. Q. Do you think it's justifiable?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. The one I just read out to you? A. I don't know which bit you're referring to. Q. "I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that, look. Imagine bringing that home to your mother." Any views about that? A. No. Q. Don't want to say anything about it? A. No. Q. Then, when we turn, please, through 38 to page 39, you're present towards the bottom of the page. By this time, if my memory is right, he's been removed from the courtyard to a room. I don't think you were in the courtyard, as you've just said. On page 39, please, at line 1194 at the bottom: "Does your face taste nice? Cause you appear to be chewing it off." Why do you say that? A. As I say, the gentleman was very high on spice and it's a common terminology for somebody who was gurning and chewing. Q. And your point is? I mean, you were having you were mocking him, weren't you? A. I was very frustrated with him. Not mocking him, no. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"? A. Not to my recollection. Q. We know that there are other examples of it, but you'd never heard it before? A. No, not to my recollection, no. Q. If we carry on all the way to page 45, please, at line 1442, the detainee says something which is inaudible. Your response: "How do you pronounce that?" Clearly he says something and you respond "Knob!" and then "We'll stick with 'Div'!". How do you explain that, Mr Ring? A. I think I was asking him, or somebody asked him, how to pronounce his surname. We were trying to get his details. Q. So you end up with "knob" and "div"? A. I said, yeah, "We'll stick with 'Div'!", out of frustration, yeah. Q. Frustration? Justifiable? A. Frustration for myself. Q. Do you think it's justifiable? A. I do. For want of a better word, yeah, I thought he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. The one I just read out to you? A. I don't know which bit you're referring to. Q. "I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that, look. Imagine bringing that home to your mother." Any views about that? A. No. Q. Don't want to say anything about it? A. No. Q. Then, when we turn, please, through 38 to page 39, you're present towards the bottom of the page. By this time, if my memory is right, he's been removed from the courtyard to a room. I don't think you were in the courtyard, as you've just said. On page 39, please, at line 1194 at the bottom: "Does your face taste nice? Cause you appear to be chewing it off." Why do you say that? A. As I say, the gentleman was very high on spice and it's a common terminology for somebody who was gurning and chewing. Q. And your point is? I mean, you were having you were mocking him, weren't you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"? A. Not to my recollection. Q. We know that there are other examples of it, but you'd never heard it before? A. No, not to my recollection, no. Q. If we carry on all the way to page 45, please, at line 1442, the detainee says something which is inaudible. Your response: "How do you pronounce that?" Clearly he says something and you respond "Knob!" and then "We'll stick with 'Div'!". How do you explain that, Mr Ring? A. I think I was asking him, or somebody asked him, how to pronounce his surname. We were trying to get his details. Q. So you end up with "knob" and "div"? A. I said, yeah, "We'll stick with 'Div'!", out of frustration, yeah. Q. Frustration? Justifiable? A. Frustration for myself. Q. Do you think it's justifiable?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. The one I just read out to you? A. I don't know which bit you're referring to. Q. "I've no fucking sym, look at the state of that, look. Imagine bringing that home to your mother." Any views about that? A. No. Q. Don't want to say anything about it? A. No. Q. Then, when we turn, please, through 38 to page 39, you're present towards the bottom of the page. By this time, if my memory is right, he's been removed from the courtyard to a room. I don't think you were in the courtyard, as you've just said. On page 39, please, at line 1194 at the bottom: "Does your face taste nice? Cause you appear to be chewing it off." Why do you say that? A. As I say, the gentleman was very high on spice and it's a common terminology for somebody who was gurning and chewing. Q. And your point is? I mean, you were having you were mocking him, weren't you? A. I was very frustrated with him. Not mocking him, no. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Anybody else. Any of your other colleagues using that kind of phraseology, "If he dies, he dies"? A. Not to my recollection. Q. We know that there are other examples of it, but you'd never heard it before? A. No, not to my recollection, no. Q. If we carry on all the way to page 45, please, at line 1442, the detainee says something which is inaudible. Your response: "How do you pronounce that?" Clearly he says something and you respond "Knob!" and then "We'll stick with 'Div'!". How do you explain that, Mr Ring? A. I think I was asking him, or somebody asked him, how to pronounce his surname. We were trying to get his details. Q. So you end up with "knob" and "div"? A. I said, yeah, "We'll stick with 'Div'!", out of frustration, yeah. Q. Frustration? Justifiable? A. Frustration for myself. Q. Do you think it's justifiable? A. I do. For want of a better word, yeah, I thought he was

		1	
1	him previously, several times, about the damage he was	1	joking about the fact that he's singing, but, over and
2	doing to himself, and the fact it had made him that	2	above that, "Stay still, you div" and you call him
3	unwell, I just put on there whether I call him an	3	a scrotum. Do you think those words were justified in
4	"idiot", a "div", yeah. I would put this along the	4	those circumstances? This was a medical emergency,
5	lines of going out with friends and one of them has	5	wasn't it?
6	a bit too much to drink, how you would deal with that	6	A. "Stay still, you div", that was because healthcare were
7	sort of individual.	7	trying to help him, I believe.
8	Q. The trouble is, Mr Ring, he wasn't your mate?	8	Q. Yes, it was a medical emergency. Do you think those
9	A. No, but it was someone I conversed with and thought	9	words were justified in those circumstances?
10	I had a bit of a rapport with.	10	A. I purely said them out of frustration.
11	Q. He was in your care, wasn't he? He is not your mate,	11	Q. Then, towards the bottom of the page, line 1501:
12	you're not socialising with him and, even if you have	12	"I'll get him cold water, that will sort his heart
13	a rapport, he was in a position to hear what you said?	13	out, that will do it the world of good."
14	A. I don't believe he was, no.	14	What did you mean by that?
15	Q. Well, he was physically present, wasn't he?	15	A. I'd had a previous conversation talking about how cold
16	A. He was present, but there's no way he understood what	16	water can stop you from sort of passing out and things
17	I said.	17	like that and how it affects your heart rate. That was
18	Q. So that makes it all right?	18	just another silly joke/comment, really.
19	A. No, because it was more of a comment to the others	19	Q. Right. Then the top of page 47. Let me ask you about
20	like I say, again, the officers that were there, not	20	this to clear this one up one way or the other. At
21	directly at him.	21	line 1512, the way it's been transcribed and heard by
22	Q. You're not setting a great example to those around you,	22	the transcriber is:
23	are you, do you think?	23	"Jules hairy ball sack."
24	A. Myself and the other manager that was there.	24	Did that have anything to do with Jules Williams or
25	Q. Do you think you were setting a good example?	25	is that a mistranscription?
	Page 121		Page 123
1	A. Probably not with those comments, no.	1	A. I saw this footage yesterday. What it is, it's another
2	Q. No.	2	officer that it was a bit of an in-joke. A lot of us
3	A. But, as I say, in the context and the rapport I had with	3	called each other "Jules". It was joking with the other
4	him, I didn't see an issue.	4	officer that turned up.
5	Q. Let's get to the next page, 46, because here, if we	5	Q. Why were you calling each other "Jules"?
6	remember the footage, he is on his bed singing, and	6	A. It was just an in-joke. Like, I believe someone spoke
7	there's a nurse there and somebody called Hayley.	7	to Jules once and their voice broke or said it funny.
8	Nurse 1 says:	8	I don't know. It's a silly joke, really. In-joke.
9	"Put your arm down for me. I need to check"	9	Q. So the "hairy ball sack" was to another officer?
10	So healthcare is there. You say:	10	A. Yes, to the officer that arrived, yes. That's quite
11	"Hurry up and get to the chorus, I know that bit."	11	clear, I think, on the footage.
12	And Hayley says:	12	Q. Then, at the top of 48:
13	"I wonder if he knows the dance to" whatever it	13	"What's he doing now?", says Callum Tulley:
14	is, some lyric:	14	"Probably gurning. Checking out the inside of his
15	"Is there any more? Is that it? Encore."	15	skull. His eyes are rolling around."
16	Then he talks about never forgetting you having	16	What was that? A joke, born of frustration,
17	said, "Do you take requests?" and Hayley says:	17	mocking, banter? What do you think?
18	"I'll never forget the detainee [singing]	18	A. As I say, I think that was outside of the room, just me
19	Barbie Girl over karaoke."	19	and Callum. But I think just a joke, I think.
20	Then at line 1478:	20	Q. I mean, you said in your witness statement or you refer
21	"Stay still, you div."	21	to much of this as facetious. Is that what you think it
22	And at line 1482:	22	was, just facetious comments?
23	"Scrotum."	23	A. A couple of silly comments, yes.
24	Around you are other people Hayley, a nurse,	24	Q. But, in the circumstances, if I have understood you
25	you're in the room with the detained man, and you're	25	correctly, justified?
	Page 122		Page 124

		T T	
1	A. From my frustration, yes. As I say, I don't think any	1	stuff. And there was all this effort. There's a big
2	of this hindered him getting the care he needed at the	2	crowd of people watching. The resources that it took to
3	time.	3	see to this guy who was not in a good way it was
4	Q. You say that in your witness statement. You also say	4	incredible. And in the end the paramedics who arrived
5	you don't accept that you had been particularly	5	they injected him with some sort of thing. They got the
6	offensive towards the detainee, nor did you accept, as	6	defibrillator out. I'm not sure if they used that on
7	you have just said, that your actions in any way		him. They took him away in a stretcher and he got on
8	8 compromised or acted to the detriment of the level of		the ambulance and then off he went on an emergency
9	care D1275 was receiving, particularly from the	9	escort to hospital. It was shocking. It was really,
10	healthcare staff. Is that right?	10	really shocking and I genuinely believe that staff
11	A. Yes.	11	thought this guy might die, he might die, and they were
12	Q. But you don't think anything you did was undermining of	12	having this conversation. One of the managers,
13	the detainee?	13	Michelle, and a couple of nurses, whilst they were
14	A. Not directed at him, no.	14	seeing to this detainee, were saying, 'It's only
15	Q. So, as far as you're concerned, it had no impact on	15	a matter of time before someone is taken out in a body
16	others around you or the treatment that he was	16	bag because of their reaction to spice' and I said to
17	receiving?	17	the nurse 'Do you really think someone is going to die
18	A. No.	18	here?' and she said 'It's only a matter of time before
19	Q. There is one more incident that I am going to quickly	19	someone dies'. That can't happen. That can't
20	touch on, because it is the day after this, and relates	20	happen. Things need to change before someone in that
21	to another detainee who was overdosing on spice, D149,	21	place dies."
22	on 15 June. Can we take this transcript down, please,	22	He was asked what sort of jokes were staff cracking
23	chair, divider 33 for you, it is a video diary of	23	and at the top of the next page:
24	Callum Tulley of the same date, 15 June, <trn0000069> at</trn0000069>	24	"Oh God. No, I can't remember."
25	page 5. At the bottom:	25	Let me ask you just a couple of things, please,
	Page 125		Page 127
1	"So this detainee, it is the third detainee I've	1	about this, Mr Ring. If we go to the transcript for
2	seen on spice, admitted into E wing to be monitored.	2	that incident, <trn0000093> at page 9 chair, tab 34.</trn0000093>
3	I continued going down the corridor back towards the	3	At line 258, we have Tulley saying:
4	library. When I get back, healthcare have arrived and	4	"This man needs to be seen.
5	they're seeing to him and the usual jokes, the usual	5	"D149 is kneeling on the floor with two medical
6	smears from the managers and the officers can be heard.	6	staff holding him."
7	Only you notice healthcare aren't actually laughing this	7	So this is a description:
8	time. They know. They're aware that something quite	8	"The man is moaning and appears to have vomited."
9	serious is happening. This detainee he's coming in	9	The female member of staff says:
10	and out of consciousness. His heart rate is going	10	"Let it run its course."
11	through the roof and then it's plummeting dramatically.	11	And he's clearly screaming and moaning. Then the
12	He is not in a good way at all. And it's probably one	12	incident continues, and then, at the bottom of the page,
13	of the worst spice attacks I've seen in the whole two	13	we have you, at line 288, saying:
14	years that I've been there. He was fitting. He was	14	"So you've got this one and you've got D149 throwing
15	having seizures. He was frothing at the mouth. He was	15	his ring up in the corridor."
16	being sick. Every possible reaction you can have to	16	What does that turn of phrase mean?
17	spice, it appeared that he was having. And it was not	17	A. Vomiting violently.
18	a pretty sight and it was really, really sad to see.	18	Q. Then, at page 17, and this is, I expect, what
19	This guy from Kosovo, he is a challenging individual,	19	Callum Tulley had been referring to, on line 623:
20	who really is, but it just breaks your heart when you	20	"It's only when one gets [carried] out in a body bag
21	see someone like that because he was just a mess, an	21	they're going to learn."
22	absolute mess. I can't understand why people want to do	22	At line 623, 625:
23	this to themselves. And it got so bad that the	23	"Do you think one will?"
24	healthcare said 'We need to call an ambulance' and an	24	631:
25	ambulance was called and they injected him with some	25	"Do you think someone will die here soon?
23	and allow the carrot and alloy injected film with some	23	25 you dillik bolileone will die liefe booli.
	D 10/		D 120
	Page 126		Page 128

1	"It's a matter of time, innit? [It's only a] matter	1	proposal, but let's work through it, Mr Ring.
2	of time."	2	Does the content of it indicate anything that you
3	Do you think it was a miracle, Mr Ring, that nobody	3	recognise about concerns being raised about your
4	died at Brook House?	4	management of staff and rosters?
5	5 A. Probably, yes. We were always told about other centres		A. Not that I recall.
6	6 or prisons that G4S were running where individuals had		Q. No:
7	7 passed away from spice, yes.		"Her view [that's Michelle] of Nathan Ring at the
8	Q. This was clearly a medical emergency, wasn't it?	8	time was that he was lazy and easily influenced by his
9	A. Well, I don't know the specific stats of each	9	established shift partner"
10	individual. The fact the nurse has said "Let it run its	10	The name is given as "Tony", but we know it's Yan
11	course", she's obviously not that concerned about that	11	A. No, it's not.
12	individual. But I believe, at this point in time,	12	Q "Paschali"?
13	there's numerous people, which would go back to what	13	A. No, it's not, sorry.
14	I said earlier about guinea pigs, numerous people	14	Q. What, it's somebody else, is it?
15	dropping like flies all over the centre with very	15	A. My shift partner, I'm trying to think of his it was
16	similar side effects from the spice.	16	Anthony. It was an Italian gentleman. That's not Yan.
17	Q. If this individual had to be taken off in an ambulance	17	This is about my time at Tinsley House, long before
18	to hospital, that rather does suggest	18	Q. It's got nothing do
19	A. The first one, yes. Sorry, I was referring to the other	19	A my time at Brook House. It's got nothing to do with
20	one.	20	Yan. Pagniani(?), sorry, Anthony Pagniani.
21	Q. I think what you're saying	21	Q. So whoever has written this email has mixed up two
22	A. I wasn't present for the first one.	22	people?
23	Q. There are two individuals	23	A. Yes.
24	A. I was referring to the one that I'm obviously near to.	24	Q. Tony Pagniani
25	Q. Yes, there are two individuals, I think, being discussed	25	A. Pagniani.
	Page 129		Page 131
1	here, but whichever was the Kosovan, he had to go off to	1	Q. And Yan Paschali?
2	hospital and I think we can all agree that sounds very	2	A. This would have been at Tinsley, back when I first went
3	much like medical emergency at the extreme end?	3	down there, in 2012.
4	A. Yeah.	4	Q. Did you ever work with Paschali, then, or not?
5	Q. One last document for you, then, please, Mr Ring.	5	A. Paschali? Only really if I was down on E wing, where he
6	Chair, for you, it is tab 12, <cjs0073672>. This is an</cjs0073672>	6	was based, to do ACDT reviews, and things like that.
7	email from Stephen Cotter on 13 September 2017 to	7	Q. I mean, were you ever friendly with him, with
8	somebody called Peter Small. It is regarding you. Do	8	Yan Paschali?
9	you know who Stephen Cotter was?	9	A. With Yan? Only to talk to about common interests, like
10	A. No.	10	the gym, and things like that, as I say, whilst being
11	Q. Or Peter Small?	11	down on E wing.
12	A. No.	12	Q. Right. So whoever wrote this email, and it looks as if
13	Q. "Pete,	13	it is Stephen Cotter, has mixed up two people?
14	"Spoke to Michelle (informally).	14	A. Yes.
15	"In 2013 she moved over to Tinsley House as	15	Q. And it is to do with Tinsley House, not
16	residential manager.	16	A. This would have been when I first went down to
17	"She identified 4 or 5 of the DCMs needed	17	Tinsley House, back in 2012, I think you said it was.
18	performance management and Nathan Ring was one of	18	But this is years before the relevant period of
19	them~	19	the inquiry.
20	"Why Nathan R? DCOs were raising concerns about him	20	Q. The email continues:
21	about management of staff and rosters."	21	"She took the DCMs through the training, procedural
22	Is this something you remember?	22	stuff and management of staff.
23	A. I'm not aware of this. I've not seen this.	23	"Was there any concerns re the treatment of
24	Q. You should have seen this. It should have been in your	24	detainees at this time re Nathan Ring? No.
25	workspace on Egress, and it is certainly in the evidence	25	"Of the DCMs performance managed, some of them left
			•
	Page 130		Page 132

1	and Nathan Ring moved to Brook House and improved.	1	THE CHAIR: I do have a few follow-up questions, Mr Ring.
2	"Michelle managed Nathan Ring for a second time,	2	Questions from THE CHAIR
3	this was at Brook House between June 2016 and May 2017	3	THE CHAIR: Could you describe for us what you remember the
4	and she had no concerns with his conduct, he had	5	battery looking like that was used you told us that
5			you saw part of it at the drain at the base of the sink
6	,		on 25 April. Can you describe what kind of battery it
	7 good managers for her.		was?
8	"Were you especially disappointed with him when you	8	A. It would have been from one of the old, very simple
9	watched the programme? Yes, devastated and appalled.	9	Nokia phones, so about 3mm or 4mm thick, almost like
10	"I understand his personality	10	a rectangle sort of shape.
11	"Is he liked by his peers and colleagues? Yes.	11	THE CHAIR: Thank you. You also mentioned that you were not
12	"Am I surprised by some of his comments? No. He	12	allowed to, that you weren't able to, remove something
13	socialises with a lot of the managers, but that language	13	from a detainee's mouth if they had placed something in
14	should not be used. As Jerry said on a radio	14	their mouth. Were told that in training? Can you tell
15	interview"	15	us a bit more about that?
16	I imagine that must refer to the director,	16	A. Yeah, there is no procedure, as it were, no written
17	Jerry Petherick:	17	procedure, on how to do that.
18	" not everyone is appropriate 100 % of the time,	18	THE CHAIR: So
19	but it is concerning as Nathan Ring is a manager.	19	A. You don't get something out of somebody's mouth. You're
20	"Staff complained about Nathan Ward, he was	20	not going to put your fingers in someone's mouth.
21	investigated and one grievance was substantiated against	21	THE CHAIR: What was your understanding of what you should
22	him."	22	do, in those circumstances?
23	Now, the "Michelle" whose information this is, do	23	A. So, it purely depends. We have had it before, when
24	you recognise that Michelle?	24	people put razorblades and things in their mouth. There
25	A. Michelle Brown, yes.	25	is nothing you can do about it.
	Page 133		Page 135
1	Q. If it's Michelle who was unsurprised by your comments,	1	THE CHAIR: Would you have spoken to healthcare? Would you
2	albeit she was disappointed, as well as devastated and	2	have called a manager?
3	appalled, but understood your personality, does that	3	A. At that time, that gentleman was already on constant
4	concern you?	4	supervision, so he was being monitored.
5	A. Well, I would have thought it would be something she	5	THE CHAIR: Thank you.
6	would have brought up with me, if she had an issue with	6	A. You wouldn't generally have someone walking around with
7	it, being a senior manager.	7	something like that in their mouth.
8	Q. Well, if she'd heard it	8	THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you. You also mentioned coping
9	A. I was one of the individuals she actually picked to go	1 6	
,		9	
10	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	9	mechanisms in the context of Mr Altman's questions
10	down to Tinsley House with her when she was newly	10	mechanisms in the context of Mr Altman's questions around use of language. Do you recall conversations
11	down to Tinsley House with her when she was newly appointed, and from this and her wanting to performance	10 11	mechanisms in the context of Mr Altman's questions around use of language. Do you recall conversations about other coping mechanisms that were in place? Did
11 12	down to Tinsley House with her when she was newly appointed, and from this and her wanting to performance manage, and things, I'm guessing it was just her	10 11 12	mechanisms in the context of Mr Altman's questions around use of language. Do you recall conversations about other coping mechanisms that were in place? Did you have mentoring, conversations with managers, did you
11 12 13	down to Tinsley House with her when she was newly appointed, and from this and her wanting to performance manage, and things, I'm guessing it was just her being — trying to put a stamp on her new authority and	10 11 12 13	mechanisms in the context of Mr Altman's questions around use of language. Do you recall conversations about other coping mechanisms that were in place? Did you have mentoring, conversations with managers, did you talk about some of the things that you were exposed to
11 12 13 14	down to Tinsley House with her when she was newly appointed, and from this and her wanting to performance manage, and things, I'm guessing it was just her being trying to put a stamp on her new authority and her new position.	10 11 12 13 14	mechanisms in the context of Mr Altman's questions around use of language. Do you recall conversations about other coping mechanisms that were in place? Did you have mentoring, conversations with managers, did you talk about some of the things that you were exposed to during the work?
11 12 13 14 15	down to Tinsley House with her when she was newly appointed, and from this and her wanting to performance manage, and things, I'm guessing it was just her being — trying to put a stamp on her new authority and her new position. Q. But this is the information that she gave Mr Cotter, and	10 11 12 13 14 15	mechanisms in the context of Mr Altman's questions around use of language. Do you recall conversations about other coping mechanisms that were in place? Did you have mentoring, conversations with managers, did you talk about some of the things that you were exposed to during the work? A. As I say, not really. I can't talk for anyone else.
11 12 13 14 15 16	down to Tinsley House with her when she was newly appointed, and from this and her wanting to performance manage, and things, I'm guessing it was just her being — trying to put a stamp on her new authority and her new position. Q. But this is the information that she gave Mr Cotter, and she's asked the question, "Were you especially	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	mechanisms in the context of Mr Altman's questions around use of language. Do you recall conversations about other coping mechanisms that were in place? Did you have mentoring, conversations with managers, did you talk about some of the things that you were exposed to during the work? A. As I say, not really. I can't talk for anyone else. Purely, for mine, it was humour. Obviously, sometimes
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	down to Tinsley House with her when she was newly appointed, and from this and her wanting to performance manage, and things, I'm guessing it was just her being trying to put a stamp on her new authority and her new position. Q. But this is the information that she gave Mr Cotter, and she's asked the question, "Were you especially disappointed with him when you watched the programme?":	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	mechanisms in the context of Mr Altman's questions around use of language. Do you recall conversations about other coping mechanisms that were in place? Did you have mentoring, conversations with managers, did you talk about some of the things that you were exposed to during the work? A. As I say, not really. I can't talk for anyone else. Purely, for mine, it was humour. Obviously, sometimes it was misplaced, and things, but that was my way.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	down to Tinsley House with her when she was newly appointed, and from this and her wanting to performance manage, and things, I'm guessing it was just her being — trying to put a stamp on her new authority and her new position. Q. But this is the information that she gave Mr Cotter, and she's asked the question, "Were you especially disappointed with him when you watched the programme?": "Yes, devastated and appalled. I understand his	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mechanisms in the context of Mr Altman's questions around use of language. Do you recall conversations about other coping mechanisms that were in place? Did you have mentoring, conversations with managers, did you talk about some of the things that you were exposed to during the work? A. As I say, not really. I can't talk for anyone else. Purely, for mine, it was humour. Obviously, sometimes it was misplaced, and things, but that was my way. A lot of the things I saw and had to deal with,
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	down to Tinsley House with her when she was newly appointed, and from this and her wanting to performance manage, and things, I'm guessing it was just her being — trying to put a stamp on her new authority and her new position. Q. But this is the information that she gave Mr Cotter, and she's asked the question, "Were you especially disappointed with him when you watched the programme?": "Yes, devastated and appalled. I understand his personality."	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mechanisms in the context of Mr Altman's questions around use of language. Do you recall conversations about other coping mechanisms that were in place? Did you have mentoring, conversations with managers, did you talk about some of the things that you were exposed to during the work? A. As I say, not really. I can't talk for anyone else. Purely, for mine, it was humour. Obviously, sometimes it was misplaced, and things, but that was my way. A lot of the things I saw and had to deal with, I wouldn't be taking home to my wife and the kids. That
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	down to Tinsley House with her when she was newly appointed, and from this and her wanting to performance manage, and things, I'm guessing it was just her being — trying to put a stamp on her new authority and her new position. Q. But this is the information that she gave Mr Cotter, and she's asked the question, "Were you especially disappointed with him when you watched the programme?": "Yes, devastated and appalled. I understand his personality." She said you were liked, but she wasn't surprised by	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	mechanisms in the context of Mr Altman's questions around use of language. Do you recall conversations about other coping mechanisms that were in place? Did you have mentoring, conversations with managers, did you talk about some of the things that you were exposed to during the work? A. As I say, not really. I can't talk for anyone else. Purely, for mine, it was humour. Obviously, sometimes it was misplaced, and things, but that was my way. A lot of the things I saw and had to deal with, I wouldn't be taking home to my wife and the kids. That was just me.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	down to Tinsley House with her when she was newly appointed, and from this and her wanting to performance manage, and things, I'm guessing it was just her being — trying to put a stamp on her new authority and her new position. Q. But this is the information that she gave Mr Cotter, and she's asked the question, "Were you especially disappointed with him when you watched the programme?": "Yes, devastated and appalled. I understand his personality." She said you were liked, but she wasn't surprised by some of your comments. Does the fact that she was	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	mechanisms in the context of Mr Altman's questions around use of language. Do you recall conversations about other coping mechanisms that were in place? Did you have mentoring, conversations with managers, did you talk about some of the things that you were exposed to during the work? A. As I say, not really. I can't talk for anyone else. Purely, for mine, it was humour. Obviously, sometimes it was misplaced, and things, but that was my way. A lot of the things I saw and had to deal with, I wouldn't be taking home to my wife and the kids. That was just me. THE CHAIR: Did you talk to anybody about that at work?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	down to Tinsley House with her when she was newly appointed, and from this and her wanting to performance manage, and things, I'm guessing it was just her being — trying to put a stamp on her new authority and her new position. Q. But this is the information that she gave Mr Cotter, and she's asked the question, "Were you especially disappointed with him when you watched the programme?": "Yes, devastated and appalled. I understand his personality." She said you were liked, but she wasn't surprised by some of your comments. Does the fact that she was devastated and appalled concern you at all?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	mechanisms in the context of Mr Altman's questions around use of language. Do you recall conversations about other coping mechanisms that were in place? Did you have mentoring, conversations with managers, did you talk about some of the things that you were exposed to during the work? A. As I say, not really. I can't talk for anyone else. Purely, for mine, it was humour. Obviously, sometimes it was misplaced, and things, but that was my way. A lot of the things I saw and had to deal with, I wouldn't be taking home to my wife and the kids. That was just me. THE CHAIR: Did you talk to anybody about that at work? A. Not particularly, I don't think, no. No-one did,
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	down to Tinsley House with her when she was newly appointed, and from this and her wanting to performance manage, and things, I'm guessing it was just her being — trying to put a stamp on her new authority and her new position. Q. But this is the information that she gave Mr Cotter, and she's asked the question, "Were you especially disappointed with him when you watched the programme?": "Yes, devastated and appalled. I understand his personality." She said you were liked, but she wasn't surprised by some of your comments. Does the fact that she was devastated and appalled concern you at all? A. No.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	mechanisms in the context of Mr Altman's questions around use of language. Do you recall conversations about other coping mechanisms that were in place? Did you have mentoring, conversations with managers, did you talk about some of the things that you were exposed to during the work? A. As I say, not really. I can't talk for anyone else. Purely, for mine, it was humour. Obviously, sometimes it was misplaced, and things, but that was my way. A lot of the things I saw and had to deal with, I wouldn't be taking home to my wife and the kids. That was just me. THE CHAIR: Did you talk to anybody about that at work? A. Not particularly, I don't think, no. No-one did, really.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	down to Tinsley House with her when she was newly appointed, and from this and her wanting to performance manage, and things, I'm guessing it was just her being — trying to put a stamp on her new authority and her new position. Q. But this is the information that she gave Mr Cotter, and she's asked the question, "Were you especially disappointed with him when you watched the programme?": "Yes, devastated and appalled. I understand his personality." She said you were liked, but she wasn't surprised by some of your comments. Does the fact that she was devastated and appalled concern you at all? A. No. MR ALTMAN: Chair, that's all I'm going to ask Mr Ring, so	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	mechanisms in the context of Mr Altman's questions around use of language. Do you recall conversations about other coping mechanisms that were in place? Did you have mentoring, conversations with managers, did you talk about some of the things that you were exposed to during the work? A. As I say, not really. I can't talk for anyone else. Purely, for mine, it was humour. Obviously, sometimes it was misplaced, and things, but that was my way. A lot of the things I saw and had to deal with, I wouldn't be taking home to my wife and the kids. That was just me. THE CHAIR: Did you talk to anybody about that at work? A. Not particularly, I don't think, no. No-one did, really. THE CHAIR: Thank you. They are all the questions I have,
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	down to Tinsley House with her when she was newly appointed, and from this and her wanting to performance manage, and things, I'm guessing it was just her being — trying to put a stamp on her new authority and her new position. Q. But this is the information that she gave Mr Cotter, and she's asked the question, "Were you especially disappointed with him when you watched the programme?": "Yes, devastated and appalled. I understand his personality." She said you were liked, but she wasn't surprised by some of your comments. Does the fact that she was devastated and appalled concern you at all? A. No.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	mechanisms in the context of Mr Altman's questions around use of language. Do you recall conversations about other coping mechanisms that were in place? Did you have mentoring, conversations with managers, did you talk about some of the things that you were exposed to during the work? A. As I say, not really. I can't talk for anyone else. Purely, for mine, it was humour. Obviously, sometimes it was misplaced, and things, but that was my way. A lot of the things I saw and had to deal with, I wouldn't be taking home to my wife and the kids. That was just me. THE CHAIR: Did you talk to anybody about that at work? A. Not particularly, I don't think, no. No-one did, really.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	down to Tinsley House with her when she was newly appointed, and from this and her wanting to performance manage, and things, I'm guessing it was just her being — trying to put a stamp on her new authority and her new position. Q. But this is the information that she gave Mr Cotter, and she's asked the question, "Were you especially disappointed with him when you watched the programme?": "Yes, devastated and appalled. I understand his personality." She said you were liked, but she wasn't surprised by some of your comments. Does the fact that she was devastated and appalled concern you at all? A. No. MR ALTMAN: Chair, that's all I'm going to ask Mr Ring, so	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	mechanisms in the context of Mr Altman's questions around use of language. Do you recall conversations about other coping mechanisms that were in place? Did you have mentoring, conversations with managers, did you talk about some of the things that you were exposed to during the work? A. As I say, not really. I can't talk for anyone else. Purely, for mine, it was humour. Obviously, sometimes it was misplaced, and things, but that was my way. A lot of the things I saw and had to deal with, I wouldn't be taking home to my wife and the kids. That was just me. THE CHAIR: Did you talk to anybody about that at work? A. Not particularly, I don't think, no. No-one did, really. THE CHAIR: Thank you. They are all the questions I have,

1	it's not an easy experience, but it's been important to	
2	hear it. So thank you.	
3	A. Thank you.	
4	MR ALTMAN: Chair, that's it for today. We are back on	
5	Monday, I think at 10.00 am, when we should be hearing	
6	from Clayton Fraser and some other people. I can't	
7	remember who else we have coming but certainly	
8	Clayton Fraser. Mr Goodman reminds me, Daniel Small,	
9	apparently.	
10	THE CHAIR: Thank you. I will see you on Monday at	
11	10.00 am. Thank you very much. Thank you, Mr Ring.	
12	(The witness withdrew)	
13	(1.50 pm)	
14	(The hearing was adjourned to	
15	Monday, 28 February 2022 at 10.00 am)	
16		
17		
18	INDEX	
19	III D L A	
	MD NATHAN DEAN DRIC OF D	
20	MR NATHAN DEAN RING affirmed)1	
21		
22	Examination by MR ALTMAN1	
23		
24	Questions from THE CHAIR135	
25	-	
20		
	Page 137	
	0	

Page 138

				Page 136
	72.5 106.2	Altman 1.5 6 0 10	annlication 4.11	42.20 42.12 14
<u>A</u>	72:5 106:3 117:14	Altman 1:5,6,9,10 1:20 10:13 15:13	application 4:11 6:13	42:20 43:13,14
abandoned 30:10	add 114:14			45:10 67:7 69:24 71:21 74:21
able 17:7 19:12	add 114:14 added 28:11	61:4,6,9,11,13 70:17 72:19 73:1	applied 4:14,14 7:7 106:6 112:24	
20:1 25:4 42:23				78:14 80:2,2
106:15 135:12	addition 30:15	74:2 134:24	apply 6:13 111:10	85:1 92:24 94:18
absences 133:6	60:8	137:4,22	applying 65:5	103:8 113:4
absolute 26:18	additional 29:20	Altman's 136:9	appointed 134:11	117:24 120:15
126:22	address 60:18	altogether 110:24	appointment	asks 87:7 89:13
absolutely 69:17	adduced 1:18	amassed 115:18	60:20 111:11,12	102:21
115:13 116:16	adjourned 137:14	ambulance 126:25	112:25	aspects 75:4
119:14,22	admin 32:6	127:8 129:17	approached 67:7	115:17
abundantly	admitted 126:2	ambulance'	113:4	assaulted 18:4
115:16	advanced 34:19	126:24	appropriate 38:8	assaulting 19:7
abuse 9:23 39:23	advert 2:9	amount 17:18	39:3 60:5 97:17	assessment 106:21
39:24 41:14 55:2	advice 59:3	58:21 59:10 98:8	133:18	assessments 2:22
77:20	advised 103:19	98:8 106:6	approximately	3:1
abused 42:7	advising 103:18,24	analogy 98:3	64:21	assigned 60:16
accept 83:15 98:13	affect 13:1	anger 63:8	April 42:11 59:13	assist 35:17 82:8
102:10,12 116:14	affirmed 1:8	angry 60:12	60:6 63:4 64:21	assistance 60:6
125:5,6	137:20	annex 49:17	65:19 68:9 71:20	assistant 64:11,13
acceptable 78:3	afraid 6:12 75:24	answer 2:9 13:2,3	74:6,13 76:2	assisting 59:9
84:4,7,21,23	90:6,24	14:2,5,17 25:8,15	81:7,8 110:2	association 105:22
access 35:13	agree 9:13,19	89:16	115:19 116:6	assume 38:2 75:9
accurate 15:5	11:10,11,12	Anthony 11:1	135:6	91:7
ACDT 35:13 55:19	14:20 15:18	131:16,20	area 2:18 8:2 29:3	assuming 62:16
56:22 57:2,12,14	25:16,23 39:2,7	anxious 26:7	99:24	66:7
58:5 60:7 66:14	39:23 40:3 55:5	anybody 20:25	arm 65:4 122:9	attack 50:5 51:8
66:16 72:8	55:7 75:6 76:3	21:8 37:4,15	arrive 44:22,24	51:11,12,19,21
102:22 104:6,12	83:11 95:13 97:4	55:1 84:9 92:1	arrived 45:2 50:10	51:22 71:22
114:14,25 115:2	101:3 102:12	103:19 116:16	124:10 126:4	117:3
116:11,17 132:6	130:2	119:24 120:1,2	127:4	attacks 51:3
ACDTs 32:19	agreed 25:18 96:4	136:21	arriving 40:16	126:13
69:10	agreement 41:20	anyway 6:24	arse 89:9	attempted 60:14
ACO 2:7 5:13	aid 3:19 59:1	111:21 113:12	art 119:9	81:6
48:19	ain't 85:15 86:3	apart 41:19,23	arts 25:11	attempting 63:19
ACOs 44:15,15,17	88:7,9	51:1 107:16	Aside 53:10	attempts 4:11,16
act 33:4 79:20	Alan 11:1	appalled 133:9	asked 16:15 19:25	4:22 67:6
acted 125:8	albeit 134:2	134:3,18,22	24:16 25:17	attend 69:12,15
acting 80:4 92:7	Aldis 11:1	apparent 112:4	26:11 27:12,14	75:21 94:2
99:20,21 113:8	alerted 67:24	apparently 47:3	30:25 32:6 33:4	attended 98:7
114:16 115:4,6	allegation 59:20	108:8 110:23	55:13 61:18	attention 20:15
action 17:24 27:15	115:13	137:9	67:23 71:23 74:7	57:15 75:20 76:8
27:17 28:3 30:3	alleged 39:20	appear 68:19	74:20 93:12 96:3	94:8
60:10	allow 92:4 95:17	89:16 118:16	104:24 105:6,12	attitude 10:19
actions 60:18 71:2	97:8	appeared 66:2	105:16 106:2	40:11
76:3 106:20	allowed 46:3 48:25	106:4 107:2,4	112:19 120:15	attitudes 35:5,19
125:7	68:20 95:5	126:17	127:22 134:16	authority 134:13
actual 6:11 7:15	135:12	appears 79:12	asking 15:2 25:8	available 18:13
13:20 71:7 72:3	altered 56:2	88:6 103:7 128:8	25:14,16 35:4	avoid 108:3
13.40 /1./ /4.3			1,1200.	
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				Page 139
avoiding 94:17	batteries 77:7 99:1	129:12	88:16,16 89:18	87:16,20 100:8
aware 22:17 23:21	battery 59:23	believed 20:15	89:19 97:20	Burn 77:8
24:18 25:12	74:16 76:20,23	49:22 80:4 92:1	118:11,15 123:11	business 80:12
28:12 31:12	80:12 81:12	92:6,7 104:11	125:25 128:12	Buss 77:5 89:7,19
35:18 41:7,13	85:15,16,22 86:3	bell 83:25	bowl 110:13,22	90:2
44:11 47:6 48:19	86:4,7,10,19 87:3	Bellend 83:22	boy 103:9	buy 57:8
50:1,20 51:6	87:5,11,23 88:1,4	beneficial 7:20	break 72:20 73:22	buying 112:11
53:4 57:25 69:2	88:7,9,13,18 89:1	best 53:8,14,19	73:25 81:2 108:6	buying 112.11
75:8 95:11 100:2	91:13,13,19,20	54:2,4,11 55:9	breakfast 57:4,5	C
108:13 116:16	92:1,14,14 96:1,9	70:23 89:14 91:5	breaking 89:21	C 60:8,10 82:7
117:1 126:8	135:4,6	better 7:16 14:17	breaks 126:20	C&R 34:2,10,13
130:23	BBC 49:16 70:4,20	18:23 20:6	breath 22:18	34:14,19 41:22
130.23	71:1 114:16	120:24	breathing 90:19	52:8,25 53:2,3,8
В	115:6	bickering 22:23	90:22	53:11,16 54:5,9
B 108:6 109:7	becoming 8:7	big 26:24 27:5,7,8	briefing 23:6	54:12,14,15
baby 92:21 98:2	bed 30:2 122:6	90:24 91:3 127:1	briefings 30:18	55:10
back 9:2 10:11	beds 29:20,24,25	bigger 25:13 27:2	bring 22:18	C&Rs 52:7,24
16:8,14 18:8,11	30:5,16,20	biggest 47:23	bringing 21:11	53:1,5
19:22 26:17	began 63:7 67:19	binders 31:6 32:7	44:12 45:15	call 15:21 33:8
29:13 35:6 41:18	beginning 14:23	bit 13:16 25:5,7,13	117:21 118:5	35:14 55:6 59:18
43:1 45:14 56:14	30:13 92:17	25:13 26:20	brings 35:4	82:14 99:25
56:19 57:15,19	behalf 74:7 75:7	29:12 32:19 34:8	broadcast 62:19	113:6 121:3
58:7 60:2,11	behaved 9:22	40:19 44:16	Brobyn 11:2	123:2 126:24
82:5 88:2 89:17	12:24 59:3	51:18 55:18	broke 124:7	called 14:15 15:8
98:3 99:7,18	behaving 19:16	74:23 75:1 77:15	broken 86:7	39:21 44:20
116:13 117:7	20:2 72:18 81:15	77:16 86:12	Brook 2:3,17 3:5	50:15 56:7 60:10
126:3,4 129:13	81:25 87:10	91:15 92:23	4:6 7:9,24 8:13	65:3 83:23,24,25
132:2,17 137:4	behaviour 12:20	112:2,16 117:6	8:22 9:8,15 11:5	122:7 124:3
background	18:6 53:10 79:13	118:3 121:6,10	12:11,13 16:7,16	126:25 130:8
108:19	79:16 82:11,13	122:11 124:2	16:22 21:5,7,9	136:2
bad 41:25 42:1	behaviours 35:19	135:15	23:13 27:11 28:1	calling 43:20
43:18 71:11	40:2	bits 3:20 58:6	29:6,13,15,21	54:22 79:10
78:15 98:18,18	belief 80:3	blank 67:6	34:9,11 36:14	81:13,17 97:4,8
100:4 126:23	believe 5:18 9:25	blue 33:12	38:11 41:22,25	97:16 101:9
bag 127:16 128:20	10:1,2 11:13	body 49:7 127:15	44:12 45:16,23	124:5
balance 60:3 62:1	15:8 19:22 29:11	128:20	46:9,10 53:12	calls 49:16
ball 123:23 124:9	35:2 36:2 37:9	body-worn 34:17	55:25 57:3,22	Callum 57:17 58:4
balls 46:1,2	37:15 39:12	boil 75:2	64:20 101:6	78:20 85:4 89:13
banter 41:2 78:11	44:21 50:13	bond 13:16	129:4 131:19	90:15 91:15,17
78:13,15,16	51:12 61:2,15	book 111:12	133:1,3	92:23 95:23 96:8
124:17	62:4,11 64:4	booked 34:20	brought 30:17	101:5 108:1,25
bants 98:20	70:22 74:23	booking 34:19	37:19,20 47:11	110:21 112:21
Barbie 122:19	77:14 86:7 88:20	bored 97:21,23	66:22 134:6	113:2,17 115:1
barrier 35:11	92:15 99:4	born 81:18 119:5	Brown 63:24 65:2	116:10 124:13,19
base 135:5	100:18 101:1	124:16	65:14 133:25	125:24 128:19
based 8:3 132:6	103:25 109:7	bottom 10:15 12:3	bulkier 26:20	Callum's 114:4
basically 22:9 89:9	117:23 119:2	13:21 33:21	bullying 41:9,9	calm 55:9 97:3,3
basis 8:4 62:5	121:14 123:7	49:19 54:5 59:18	bundle 10:11	camera 34:17 58:3
batch 50:10	124:6 127:10	63:4 79:7 85:9	bunny 72:15 77:6	104:20 105:7,9
baton 83:16				105:13 106:1
	I	I	I	ı

<u> </u>				Page 140
117.11	1 . 1 5 (10 10	1 1 1 1 7 7 1 2	120 11 120 0	00 2 01 17 24
116:11	chair 1:5,6,18,19	childish 79:13	128:11 129:8	80:2 81:17,24
cannabis 44:12,16	10:10,12 11:24	81:16 103:3	clients 75:7	82:2 87:17,23
canteen 57:24	33:19 46:19	childishly 80:4	clip 111:1	103:25 106:3
capable 34:2	49:17 59:13 63:2	92:7	clique 11:19	107:6,23 119:18
capture 101:5	63:7,8 64:18	childlike 81:25	cliques 12:11,11	121:19
captured 116:10	67:19 70:16	92:21	12:16 13:1,1,12	comments 14:3
care 60:18 74:5	72:19,23 73:2,6	children 79:19	13:17	23:17 56:17 58:8
80:10 81:21	73:13,16,19,21	children's 46:5	cliquey 12:18	71:12 77:10,11
111:23,25 113:13	76:12 89:6	chorus 122:11	close 10:25 12:19	77:15,23 81:4
121:11 125:2,9	102:16 104:15	chose 82:18,20	closed 45:25 57:13	100:13 113:2,22
carried 27:11 28:1	108:24 125:23	Chris 39:12,20	91:22	122:1 124:22,23
28:13 32:22	128:2 130:6	40:1	closer 13:16	133:12 134:1,21
128:20	134:24 135:1,2,3	chucked 85:25	closing 102:22	common 84:1
carries 78:18	135:11,18,21	86:24 110:13,22	103:10	118:20 132:9
carry 34:2 44:22	136:1,5,8,21,24	chunks 90:24 91:3	Clyde 66:6 67:1,15	commonplace
44:25 87:20	137:4,10,24	cigars 45:18	cock 76:23 83:23	43:11,17,18
104:6 106:7	challenged' 12:21	circle 11:7,13,18	cold 123:12,15	82:18
120:8	challenges 30:1	circles 12:19	colleague 100:23	commotion 94:4
carrying 48:9	challenging	circumstance	colleagues 37:1	communicate
case 32:19 58:19	126:19	58:25	41:7 101:18	67:11 68:5
60:7 62:6 65:18	change 47:18,19	circumstances	120:2 133:11	Community 28:21
65:19 67:13	127:20	38:18 94:11,14	collecting 46:2	comparing 27:6
80:10,25 114:10	changed 112:2	95:8,15 97:12,14	Collier 106:10	compel 16:3
casing 90:4	changes 68:17	97:19 98:15	107:6	compelled 32:8
caught 16:17 17:4	changing 47:2	123:4,9 124:24	collusion 11:6	competency-bas
17:22 20:21	characterisation	135:22	column 76:22 79:3	6:9 8:11
48:14	15:3 16:2	citing 62:8	85:12 90:12	complain 23:8
Cause 118:16	characterise 77:9	civil 88:25	combat 56:1	complained
caused 41:24	charge 10:18	CJS001085 63:2	combination 35:12	133:20
CCTV 105:7	charged 87:16	CJS001107 59:14	come 1:23 17:17	complains 96:16
Cedars 5:24,24	100:9	CJS005538 64:17	23:9 25:24 48:23	complaint 23:1,3
cent 28:14,15	Charlie 88:17	CJS005651 104:16	56:14,19 57:19	23:22 24:4,8
centre 13:18 16:24	95:25 96:11,23	CJS006646 33:19	58:7 60:2 71:7,9	complaints 22:19
17:1 18:13 44:8	97:15,24	CJS0072791 46:19	71:13 72:12	22:23 23:11
44:18 46:14,17	chatting 88:21	CJS0073672 130:6	74:17 93:12 98:1	24:22 28:16,18
47:3,11,22 48:2	check 61:18 64:22	clarify 51:7	105:6	complete 6:13,22
48:11,18 50:10	122:9	class 19:7	comes 43:1	14:6
57:2,9,24 75:8,8	checked 85:18,23	classed 19:21	coming 44:7,18	completed 64:19
129:15	86:16 90:20,22	classroom 3:21	47:21 94:10	65:21 67:14
centres 29:8 129:5	Checking 124:14	7:18	126:9 137:7	80:10 114:3
certain 13:14	checks 44:23 48:5	Clayton 74:15	command 54:21	completely 11:23
17:18 40:6 41:21	chew 85:17,23	76:18 85:2,2,14	54:21,24 55:2,5,7	44:2 95:8 116:3
101:14,17,22	86:5 88:14	90:11 137:6,8	commands 54:13	completing 63:5
103:24 114:25	chewing 118:17,21	clear 56:15 61:12	54:14	104:6
certainly 22:14	119:8,8	76:15 88:3 92:6	commenced 3:12	compliance 106:24
39:25 43:2 53:12	child 78:25 79:2	123:20 124:11	comment 14:19	components 56:2
55:1 81:11 91:23	79:11 81:14,17	cleared 60:9	30:25 43:11 55:3	components 30.2
95:23 130:25	87:10 98:3 99:5	clearly 16:1 46:16	55:4 56:13,14	125:8
137:7	child-like 113:8	94:21 120:12	76:22 79:15 80:1	concern 22:16
13/./	Ciliu-like 113.0	77.21 120.12	10.22 17.13 00.1	CONCCI II 22.10
	l	I	l	l

				Page 141
24.15 29.20	0.2 20.2	24.14 15 22	CCII 10.22 20.4	94.5 101.12 12
24:15 38:20	constant 9:3 20:3	34:14,15,23	CSU 19:23 20:4	84:5 101:13,13
106:17 113:20	65:17 68:4 85:1	coping 101:13	cuddle?' 13:25	101:20 110:17
114:24 134:4,22	85:2 90:10 92:19	136:8,11	culture 8:22 9:3,15	116:23,23,23
concerned 11:22	92:25 136:3	copy 1:21 114:6	9:21 12:6,20	125:20
22:15 40:10	constantly 55:25	core 74:8	16:16	days 57:22 111:9
106:25 107:21	60:17	correct 3:6 28:8	custodial 75:19	111:10 DCM 4:15-22-5:7
125:15 129:11	construction 3:11	correctly 113:25	custody 3:25 6:1	DCM 4:15,22 5:7
concerning 133:19	contact 66:3	114:3 124:25	75:19	6:2,14,24 12:24 17:22 21:19
concerns 18:1	content 131:2	corridor 126:3	cut 60:16 61:2,16	
20:25 21:2,8,17	contents 86:19	128:15	64:2,4	22:25 23:9 28:25
21:18,20 23:18	context 38:5,5,7	cost 10:23	cutting 74:25	29:2,4,10 31:19
30:2,15,19,20	43:9,10 55:3	Cotter 130:7,9	D	32:18 33:3 38:17
53:3 58:4 68:16	72:13,16 97:6	132:13 134:15	D 137:18	39:20 40:5 52:6
69:7 112:11	103:8 122:3	count 53:11	D1275 56:16 117:3	52:7,23,24 53:5
114:13 115:1,25	136:9 continue 17:21	counterbalance	125:9	59:1 60:3,5,6,10
116:17 130:20 131:3 132:23		62:2,7	D149 125:21 128:5	60:13,15,17,21
131:3 132:23	88:14 95:6,17	counterbalancing 68:11	128:14	62:18,19,22
concludes 65:10	continued 126:3		D1527 59:13,17,22	63:23 65:2,6,14 65:15 70:11
conclusion 102:7	continues 128:12 132:20	couple 29:11	60:5,7,10,12,14	94:17,23 107:17
		100:15 111:9,9	60:14,17 63:7,19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
condition 68:17	contract 16:17,19	124:23 127:13,25	64:22 65:8 66:2	108:6,9,11 DCMs 12:18 16:25
107:1,22 conduct 115:19	17:4,6,9,11,12,13 17:15	course 3:16,17,18 32:20 34:3 36:8	66:3 67:2,3,5,11	32:6 33:4,10
116:6 133:4		42:16 48:24 49:2	67:18,24 68:2,4,5	40:21 46:10,21
conducted 40:5	contrary 59:3 contribute 62:9	53:13 73:1 75:11	68:5 71:20 72:1	46:22 115:15
60:7	contributed 60:3	80:6 93:15,21	74:5,14 82:25	130:17 132:21,25
confident 46:7	control 3:20 9:24	102:17 128:10	D1527's 63:5,8	DCO 2:5,8 5:6 6:2
confirm 1:12	23:20,23,25 24:2	129:11	65:4 67:14	7:7,8 8:7 23:3
confusing 15:17	24:2,16 25:17	courses 5:10 34:19	D1914 104:17	26:4,8 31:19
confusion 85:10	26:12 34:20 53:9	34:20	106:5,19 107:1	39:21 40:2 46:24
Connolly 33:22	convenient 3:7	courtyard 117:5,6	D275 36:4	64:20
34:6,7 35:25	conversation	118:13,14	D852 49:20	DCOs 12:19 16:25
36:7 38:3,17	21:11,14,16	courtyards 46:3	daily 8:4 57:13	17:17,18,23,25
39:8,25 42:9	30:21 35:15 36:3	cover 63:19 64:23	62:5 73:14	22:19 26:14
53:23	58:9 66:8 84:8	64:24	damage 117:12	33:12 46:10
consciousness	84:22 85:13	covering 108:6	121:1	115:15 130:20
126:10	90:18 91:3,16	cracking 127:22	dance 122:13	de-escalate 54:7
consent 49:23	98:16,24 103:23	created 29:25	Daniel 137:8	deal 29:20 32:14
51:16	104:8 119:18,19	60:17	Darren 103:14	35:6 44:8 46:10
consider 71:9	119:21 123:15	cross 108:10	date 49:18 62:15	48:15 56:21
considerable	127:12	109:14,18,21	105:4 125:24	69:23 71:20
58:21 59:9 97:10	conversations 84:9	112:12 113:5	dated 33:21	89:14 101:21
consideration	99:25 100:3	115:5	David 11:1	114:8 121:6
62:22 107:1,21	120:25 136:10,12	crossed 104:22	day 8:2 13:15 14:8	136:18
considered 71:3	converse 62:8	108:15	14:10 16:23	dealing 12:6 21:25
consisted 3:19	conversed 121:9	Croucher 64:1,18	17:19 33:5,6,7	78:16 112:9,16
8:10	conversing 97:7	64:20	40:22,22 42:17	dealings 59:16
consistent 14:9	98:9	crowd 127:2	48:1 57:6 59:17	78:9 83:8
76:4 133:6	coordinator 34:11	crutches 110:20	63:2 72:21 73:15	deals 57:20
			74:10 80:6 84:5	
	I		I	<u> </u>

				Page 142
dealt 22:2 72:8	designed 94.10.12	detected 56:3	disquisa 96.10	40:1
80:6 81:15	designed 84:10,13 despite 115:23	detention 18:13	disguise 86:10 disliked 57:9	door 67:19 91:7
	despite 113.23 details 120:17	75:7.8	dismissed 62:16	
Dean 1:8,11 137:20	detained 14:14,18	determined 48:6	62:18	doorway 65:2 doubt 62:7
	28:14 35:5 40:11			
December 12:1,5 15:1		detriment 125:8	disparaging 108:12	downloading 34:18
	57:5 75:12,21	devastated 133:9		
decision 37:24,25	76:9,16 79:10	134:2,18,22	displaying 79:16	drain 85:18,24,25
38:1 67:2	88:22 94:12 104:17 106:8	develops 89:6	disregarding 60:22	86:9,16,24 87:4
decisions 20:10		diary 125:23		91:24 135:5
declined 62:21	115:16 122:25	dick 79:9 82:9,12	disrespectful	dramatically
dedicated 10:22	detainee 3:25 14:1	82:14 83:24	102:2	126:11
defibrillator 127:6	18:14 29:24	die 83:1,1 127:11	disruptive 20:5	drink 121:6
degree 102:18	36:21 37:17	127:11,17 128:25	79:23	dropping 129:15
degrees 39:22	38:12,15 39:7,21	died 129:4	distinction 5:2	drug 45:23 46:11
dehumanise 102:1	42:1,2,3,6 43:20	dies 119:14,15,23	19:13	50:15 55:24 56:9
dehumanising	48:22 49:20,24	119:23,24,25	distinguish 33:14	drugs 44:7,7,23
101:24	57:23 58:18	120:3,3 127:21	div 56:17 120:18	45:15 46:1,8,9,13
delayed 1:3	60:11 64:22	dies' 127:19	121:4 122:21	46:16,25 47:1,2
deliberately 50:3	75:19 77:12,17	difference 20:1	123:2,6	47:11,21 48:6,10
50:23 51:4,6	82:22 84:3 94:10	77:18 100:12	Div' 120:13,19	48:23
demeanour 63:7	94:11 96:16 97:5	different 32:17	diversity 28:21	drummed 31:5
demonstrated	97:9,11 99:10,10	35:16 47:10	divider 125:23	due 63:6
49:24	99:13,21,23,23	52:12,18 58:24	DL0000141 10:13	dummy 72:15
department 13:14	105:3 108:7,11	96:5 104:14	document 6:20	91:14 92:20,21
45:7,9	108:12,13 110:24	116:6	10:10 27:19 28:7	109:24 110:1
depend 18:15	114:24 115:1,5	dignity 10:21	33:17,20 49:15	113:7
24:25 38:5 95:8	117:3,8 120:9	direct 23:14,17	49:16 51:16	Duncan 74:8 75:7
depends 27:6 78:2	122:18 125:6,13	directed 77:11,16	64:16 65:20,23	Duracell 72:14
95:15 97:6	125:21 126:1,1,9	77:24 125:14	66:23 67:20	77:6 87:16,20
135:23	127:14	directions 106:7	68:21 103:16,18	100:8
depiction 62:2	detainee's 108:14	directly 13:17	103:20,21,25	duties 76:4
deputy 5:19	115:10 135:13	31:13 77:20 81:7	104:1,11,18,20	duty 18:7 23:6,8
Derek 5:21,22	detainees 9:23	84:3 104:2,19	130:5	60:6 64:20 65:14
27:7 117:17	12:15 14:8,11	121:21	documentary	68:6 73:10,11
119:13	19:5,10,15 26:25	director 5:19,19	12:24 35:23 70:6	75:20 76:8
derogatory 100:24	27:2,3 29:22	5:23 18:7 23:6,9	70:22	dynamic 11:4
102:14	35:9,16 36:24,24	65:15 68:7 73:10	documents 1:23	
describe 8:21 51:2	37:17 41:1,10	133:16	27:21 33:19	E
51:11 77:9	45:18 46:3,6	disagree 11:10	65:11 68:8	E 18:10 19:12,18
118:25 135:3,6	49:23 50:2,16	97:4	116:12	19:20,21 20:3
described 9:3	51:17 53:15,18	disappointed	dog 47:18,20	49:20 66:10,22
106:18	53:20 54:12	133:8 134:2,17	doing 7:13 8:2	69:13 73:4,9
description 34:25	55:13 58:14 59:2	disappointment	57:23 58:19 59:7	97:10 99:13
128:7	60:22 70:23	56:12	80:5 82:3 86:12	110:17 126:2
desensitise 101:21	84:14,20 100:1	disciplinary 7:4	93:3,6,6 103:14	132:5,11 137:18
desensitised	100:14 101:25	discussed 115:19	105:8 113:17	earlier 98:13
101:15,18	108:16 115:11	129:25	117:12 118:25	99:11 105:15
deserved 19:13	132:24	discussions 73:3	121:2 124:13	108:20 110:1
designated 28:20	detect 5:1	disdain 14:13	Donnelly 39:20	112:8 129:14
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3				earshot 100:17
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				Page 143
	1.60414	125.22		
easier 1:23 10:9	16:3 41:1	137:22	facial 119:10	31:24 42:21
easily 131:8	enquire 67:15	example 12:22	facilitate 35:14	47:15 49:3,6
easy 35:12 95:24	enquiries 111:8	13:23 35:22	46:8	53:18 69:22 94:4
137:1	entailed 8:18	39:19 102:15	fact 1:16 25:19	94:24
eat 57:24 108:13	entering 46:17	115:19 116:5	32:8 36:9 41:20	findings 115:18
110:5,8 111:5	64:22	121:22,25	58:10 81:18 88:9	fine 45:10 91:14
eaten 57:12 86:11	entire 70:6,22	examples 102:25	117:14 121:2	92:20
86:20 108:11,15	entry 45:24 46:8	103:1 120:5	123:1 129:10	fingers 92:11
109:9 113:19,21	environment 8:25	exams 5:12	134:21	135:20
115:5	9:11 38:7	excessively 53:9	factual 104:5	finish 20:14
eating 58:2 108:17	envisage 38:10	executed 106:4	failed 66:3	finished 30:9
112:10,10,13	envisaged 114:16	107:5	failure 49:24	firmly 70:22
Eden 63:9 64:21	115:6	exercise 8:12	fair 15:4 116:9	first 1:12,16 2:2,3
69:1 73:4 84:17	equate 18:21	exercising 75:19	fairly 27:8 47:8	3:19 4:4 7:7 8:9
edited 71:1	escalate 21:17	existing 29:25	66:2	10:7,7,14 12:12
effect 22:2,10,12	23:1	expect 128:18	fallout 46:11	14:20 15:2 16:7
56:9 59:2 89:12	escalated 39:14	expected 17:24	familiarise 31:17	16:13 17:3 29:9
101:22,24	escort 127:9	106:22	family 5:25,25	29:19 33:23 35:6
effectively 9:24	especially 133:8	experience 5:3	far 2:16,16,19 6:2	44:9,10 50:7,24
31:18 32:22	134:16	20:7,11 22:14	11:22 12:18	50:25 52:3,10,15
69:23	essential 53:17	24:25 34:13,13	22:11 40:10	53:20 55:23
effects 129:16	establish 100:20	137:1	48:19 50:20	66:10,13 69:19
effort 127:1	established 131:9	experienced 24:21	76:20 83:23	69:22 70:7,15
Egress 130:25	evening 80:21 81:1	28:15 34:8 51:25	95:10 116:25	74:14 76:15
either 5:18 15:9	evenings 16:24	78:6 101:16	125:15	82:21 95:3 98:24
17:19 29:24 32:6	event 56:16 57:20	expert 106:10	fault 12:15 15:18	98:25 100:7
42:25	116:4	explain 86:2	70:14 114:2	109:25 110:24
email 45:21 46:20	events 53:10 74:10	120:14	favoured 11:3,18	115:23 129:19,22
130:7 131:21	76:15	explained 67:2	feature 56:5	132:2,16
132:12,20	eventually 3:25	68:23 112:22	features 35:22	Firstly 12:6
emails 47:7	5:2	explains 85:4	February 1:1	fish 74:15 76:18
embody 10:20	everybody 107:16		137:15	fit 25:22,24 26:1,6
emergency 123:4	everybody's 70:25	exposed 136:13	feedback 4:18,19	26:13 34:1
123:8 127:8	101:14	expressing 89:11	feel 7:16,19,23	fitted 29:25
129:8 130:3	everyday 101:7	expression 119:10	70:3,19 72:1	fitter 27:2
employees 45:15	evidence 10:6	extent 101:17,22	feeling 17:1	fitting 126:14
115:14	11:19,24 12:5	extra 29:24	fellow 100:22	Five 63:18
employment 6:25	15:1 24:13 41:19	extreme 40:7	felt 9:7 10:24	flash 87:11
29:14 31:18	60:4,23 96:10	130:3	16:22 17:22	flies 129:15
53:12	108:1,3 109:17	eye 66:3 67:23	20:21 67:3	flip 29:8
enabled 68:10	114:12 115:3,9	eyes 124:15	female 128:9	floor 3:24 7:16,17
Encore 122:15	115:17 130:25	F	fences 46:2	128:5
encourage 75:13	136:25		files 1:21 10:9	focal 94:7
encouraged 76:5	evident 115:17	face 8:4 14:7 15:4	fill 113:22	focusing 21:7
ended 6:25	Ewan 64:14	77:21 85:19,24	filled 114:1	folder 32:1
engage 35:8 64:9	exact 34:25	86:17,18 118:16	filming 53:1	follow 17:13
engaged 58:14,17	exactly 4:3 22:11	119:8	final 111:22,22	follow-up 135:1
69:4	42:22 100:6	faces 50:13	Finally 65:11	followed 104:12
engagement 14:18	Examination 1:9	facetious 77:15	find 1:23 10:9 22:6	following 62:19
		124:21,22		

				Page 144
			1	
104:6	friendly 35:9	gain 5:6 31:15	35:2 49:22 51:9	56:10 78:5 85:16
food 56:21 57:1,8	45:17 132:7	gained 6:24	53:17 70:25	86:4 88:10,11
57:9,11,21,24	friends 121:5	gaining 116:3	131:10	113:14 121:25
58:1,11,18 59:6	front 1:20,21	gang 13:8	giving 8:17 12:5	123:13 126:12
71:22 108:5,8,17	12:15 39:9	gangs 13:12,17	59:4 136:25	127:3 133:7
112:11,13 113:18	114:17	Gary 64:1,18	go 10:15 11:24	Goodman 137:8
113:19,22 115:10	frothing 126:15	gatehouse 44:17	12:1 18:8 20:7	gotten 56:10
116:14,20,22,24	frustrated 72:16	47:5 48:20	27:9 31:1,8,18	Graham 10:25
foot 79:1	82:13 113:3	Gatwick 10:16	32:6,20 33:8,21	great 41:22 121:22
footage 33:15	118:24	geezer 103:15	55:23 59:14,24	grey 111:2
34:17 42:14 91:8	frustrating 42:5	general 21:14,15	61:18 64:16,19	grievance 133:21
100:19 105:10	frustration 71:13	23:3 30:21 35:4	65:12 73:8,9,11	ground 16:21,25
117:16 122:6	71:14 72:2,2	40:10 59:12 69:9	82:5,24 88:2	17:25
124:1,11	78:8 82:10 113:1	72:23 73:10	89:5,17,24 93:2	group 8:11 11:3
force 26:5 30:24	113:23 119:5	100:9,21	94:4 99:7,18	groups 13:13
33:20 52:3,14	120:20,21,22	generality 56:20	104:5,18,25	guess 48:4 69:12
64:17 74:10,21	123:10 124:16	generally 16:22	110:25 113:18,22	guessing 82:10
75:1,3,4,5 92:9	125:1	19:20,24 23:5	117:13 128:1	91:11 92:25
94:12 95:6 98:6	frustrations 16:18	24:20 28:18,19	129:13 130:1	134:12
104:17,19 105:2	17:5	34:12 40:15,17	134:9	guinea 50:15,18,18
105:5 106:3,6,10	Fuck 103:3	50:12 52:7,8,24	God 127:24	51:1 129:14
106:23 107:8,10	fucker 110:14	52:25 53:5 69:14	goes 13:7	gurning 118:20
forces 105:21	111:2 113:9	70:24 71:2	going 8:3 13:16,24	119:10 124:14
forget 21:7 122:18	fucking 43:4,5,6	105:21 136:6	16:13 18:21 20:3	guy 87:8 126:19
forgetting 122:16	43:20 54:23 55:6	genetic 47:19	20:7,8 25:4	127:3,11
Forgive 15:13,18	72:7 87:9,11	genetically 47:17	27:13,20,23 31:1	guys 14:14,18 93:4
63:14	93:18,18,19 94:8	gentleman 72:8	31:13 35:6 43:4	gym 132:10
form 6:13,15	94:9 95:14	78:9 83:8 104:7	43:5 49:3,6	
33:23,23	103:15,16,21	109:5 112:16,22	57:19 58:7 59:12	Н
formal 6:19	109:14,14,17,17	113:3 118:19	68:23 69:16	hairy 123:23 124:9
formally 23:1	113:5 117:20	131:16 136:3	72:24 76:10 77:4	half 13:15 72:22
former 115:14	118:4	genuine 21:17	77:6,6 79:4 83:1	107:9,13
forward 43:2	fulfil 17:6	58:4	87:13,19,20	hall 48:7
fostered 11:6	full 1:10,18 26:2	genuinely 20:12	89:18 93:19 94:5	hand 65:1 93:4
12:16	49:7 77:8 106:20	20:14 81:19	94:9 95:13 96:13	hand-held 105:8
foul 82:17	106:22 107:9	127:10	96:14,19,24 98:6	handful 49:13
found 12:15	fully 22:17 87:16	getting 34:20 47:7	100:5,19 103:15	50:16
four 95:11	100:8 107:19	50:20 64:24	105:7 106:9	handheld 105:6
fourth 56:6	functions 75:20	71:17 97:21,23	108:3,13 110:4	handle 25:4,20
Francis 88:17	funny 100:22	125:2	110:16 111:5,14	hands 43:3 93:16
95:25 96:11,23	124:7	giant 26:18	111:20 112:17	95:16 97:14
97:15,24	further 37:24 39:1	giants 26:21,24,25	113:11 116:23	handwriting 63:13
frankly 58:3	115:9,12	Girl 122:19	121:5 125:19	104:23 111:17
Fraser 85:2,14		give 12:22 13:25	126:3,10 127:17	happen 10:22 45:1
90:11 137:6,8	G	17:7 27:15 50:15	128:21 134:24	45:10 79:4,17
Fraser's 74:15	G 64:20	50:16 54:14	135:20	88:20 127:19,20
76:18	G4S 16:21 17:15	88:18,18 93:4	gonna 87:18 111:6	happened 39:13
free 50:21	29:14 45:4,13	106:15 111:11	good 1:5 16:23	42:13,18,22,23
Friday 1:1 72:21	62:18 102:7	given 4:25 28:4	19:25 40:12	49:14 50:17 63:4
	115:14 129:6			67:5 68:8,18
	1	1	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				Page 145
76 10 04 15	l	4 6 7 0 24 0 12	l	120 22 25 124 0
76:19 94:15	hearing 53:22	4:6 7:9,24 8:13	impossible 45:23	129:23,25 134:9
116:25	137:5,14	8:22 9:8,15 11:5	46:13,15 47:12	influenced 131:8
happening 84:18	heart 123:12,17	12:11,13 16:7,16	47:13	informal 6:19
110:3 126:9	126:10,20	16:22 21:2,5,6,7	impression 9:2	informally 130:14
happening' 110:3	heat 54:18	21:9 23:13 27:11	11:17 16:1 31:15	information 47:1
110:5	held 73:4	28:1 29:6,13,15	49:9	68:22 81:5 104:5
hard 1:20 17:14	help 45:12 57:23	29:21 34:9,9,11	improve 29:24	133:23 134:15
hardest 47:16	58:19,22 59:7	36:14 38:11	improved 133:1,5	informed 65:1
harm 80:13	63:24 65:3 70:23	41:22,25 44:12	impunity 11:6	67:16,18
hated 46:9	78:10 80:9	45:16,23 46:9,10	in-joke 124:2,6,8	informing 47:10
Hayley 122:7,12	112:18 113:1,1	53:12 55:25 57:3	inappropriate	63:5
122:17,24	115:16 123:7	57:22 64:20	12:20 37:23	infrequently 53:16
HCA 64:12,12	helping 14:1 59:4	101:6 129:4	38:25 97:5,18	initial 3:17,18
He'll 89:25	64:7 81:8 112:17	130:15 131:17,19	102:9	53:13
head 6:7 18:3	here?' 127:18	132:15,17 133:1	inappropriately	initiated 25:19
29:18 38:24	hide 86:10	133:3,5 134:10	10:25 12:25	initiative 45:3,4,11
42:25 47:25	hierarchies 11:5	housed 29:22	inaudible 110:11	injected 126:25
75:17,24 93:16	high 8:14 49:21	HR 5:23	120:10	127:5
112:20	81:6 106:17	human 10:23	incident 21:1	injuries 34:1
health 20:9 55:14	118:19 119:9	humour 70:24	36:19 44:14	injury 105:4
55:20 69:6 79:15	hindered 125:2	71:11 98:18	45:19 59:17,21	inkling 4:20
80:1 81:22	history 116:13	136:16	70:4,20 72:3,5,6	inner 11:7,13,18
101:23 106:8	hit 46:1	Hurry 122:11	72:7 74:4,12,20	innit 129:1
healthcare 20:9	HMIP 27:11,25	hurt 103:15	74:24 76:16 89:5	INQ000101 12:1
64:9,11,13 67:11	28:13	Hutchinson 11:2	94:1 101:4	INQ000111
68:2,3 69:4,5,11	hold 65:4 72:6	I	106:16 108:20	106:13
89:11 96:25	105:12	idea 4:17 15:25	112:7 125:19	inquiry 1:15 10:7
106:7 107:23	holding 65:1,9	39:13,15,18	128:2,12	27:15 28:3,12
122:10 123:6	96:17 128:6	45:13 48:4 56:10	incidents 53:3	74:9 108:1
125:10 126:4,7	HOM000152	92:21 103:17	71:18 74:4	115:18 132:19
126:24 136:1	65:12	105:5 119:17	inclined 40:23,25	ins 17:10
hear 9:14 37:1	home 16:17,19	ideally 25:3	including 60:15,19	
43:23 77:23	17:7 18:7 45:4	ideas 37:2	incorporated 46:4	124:14
84:10 93:22	67:12 68:15,16	identified 130:17	incredible 127:4	insight 8:17
94:22 98:3 100:5	68:22 69:2,10,25	idiot 96:14 97:5,16	indicate 116:19	insofar 22:14
100:25 106:9	73:3,6,11 105:24	121:4	131:2	inspection 27:10
121:13 137:2	106:7 111:8	ignored 67:6	individual 18:5	27:11 28:1,13
heard 9:13 10:6	112:17,24 115:18	ignoring 92:8	30:1 42:11 56:6	installed 30:7
24:7,13,19,22	117:21 118:5	ill 19:15 20:2	56:7 57:1,12,21	instance 38:9,10
35:24 36:12	136:19	illegal 49:22	57:22 68:21	71:23
37:16 38:3 50:7	homophobic 41:6	imagine 38:16	71:15 77:25	instances 58:12,23
50:24 51:1 61:10	hope 21:18 106:12	117:21 118:5	103:24 104:2	102:14
84:12,13 93:24	hospital 127:9	133:16	119:19 121:7	instantly 94:2 98:7
94:1,8,18,21 95:4	129:18 130:2	immediately 68:1	126:19 129:10,12	instructing 104:13
95:18 98:9	hour 6:7 72:22	impact 113:24	129:17	instruction 53:21
100:24 104:1	hours 13:15 16:20	125:15	individually 102:6	104:9,10 106:25
107:5 119:24	17:17,18,19 18:6	important 116:15	individuals 13:14	instructions 115:4
120:1,6 123:21	116:11,11	116:19 137:1	25:1 28:14 50:1	instructor 34:6
126:6 134:8	House 2:3,17 3:5	imposed 17:15	55:24 57:8 129:6	instructors 33:22
		imposeu 17.13		

				1 480 1 10
instrumental 64:7	Italian 131:16	karaoke 122:19	68:20 71:7 78:22	learn 128:21
80:8 81:7	ITC 3:18 53:22	keep 67:23 111:20	79:4,24 80:5,11	learned 32:12
intelligence 47:8	items 28:18	113:11	80:23,25 81:10	learning 31:11
intended 100:25		keeps 65:13	82:18,19 84:16	learnt 7:17
interact 14:7	J	Kelly 15:11,16	90:6,15 91:3,7,21	leave 78:20,23
interactions 15:9	Jamaican 14:1	61:1,3,7,10,12,13	91:25 92:17	leaving 40:16
interest 62:9 68:14	James 11:1	62:6	93:15 94:14,23	led 12:19 52:6,23
interested 6:15	Jason 46:23	key 31:12 117:16	95:19,22,24	56:12
18:12,20 31:16	jeans 111:2	kick 115:12	97:13,13 98:8,9	left 9:5 16:8,25
32:11	Jerry 133:14,17	kids 136:19	99:2 105:14	57:14 62:11 68:4
interests 132:9	Jo 77:5 89:7,19	kind 6:8 9:23	111:14,20,25	132:25
interim 29:10	90:2	22:16 24:8,14	113:12,13 114:6	left-hand 88:16
interm 25:16	job 7:13,16 8:13	26:11 47:7 55:15	117:8,23 118:3	length 72:9 92:15
interpreter 55.14	8:16,17 10:22	77:25 87:8 101:3	119:20,20 120:5	117:11
61:3	26:9 31:12 32:12	101:6,7 117:22	122:11 124:8	lengthier 114:11
intervened 60:15	34:16,25 113:25	117:25,25 120:3	126:8 129:9	lesbian 102:19
intervention	Joe 11:1	135:6	130:9 131:10	let's 2:1 10:13 14:5
104:21 105:12	jog 27:22	kit 34:21	136:25	16:13 38:2,16
104:21 103:12	John 33:22 34:6,7	kitchen 57:11	knowing 36:8	44:10 59:11 63:1
interview 5:14 6:3	35:25 36:7 38:3	kitted 107:16,19	knowledge 30:3	66:1 76:4,12
6:6 8:11 62:18	38:17 39:8,25	kneeling 128:5	33:3 51:10 53:8	89:17 102:16
133:15	42:9 53:23	knees 42:25	knows 122:13	107:25 108:23
interviewed 5:17	joined 65:5	knew 11:7 31:24	Knows 122.13 Kosovan 130:1	122:5 131:1
interviews 2:23	joke 78:15 124:8	34:10 58:2 79:13	Kosova 126:19	letter 6:15,19
introduced 29:21	124:16,19	80:13,15,17,19	KUSUVU 120.19	level 21:4 30:2
investigate 59:21	joke/comment	80:23 81:5,8	$\overline{\mathbf{L}}$	48:25 60:5
investigated 28:20	123:18	82:7 94:1 113:2	labelling 82:25	106:19 125:8
39:17 40:1,6	jokes 100:4 126:5	113:21	lack 7:12,12 22:21	levels 29:23
133:21	127:22	knife 74:16 76:19	22:24 107:1,21	Lewis 74:8
investigation	joking 101:9 123:1	knob 120:12,18	language 35:11,12	Lewis 74.8 Lewis's 75:7
39:19 40:5 60:4	124:3	knob 120.12,18 knobhead 39:21	36:21,22,24 37:1	library 126:4
62:10,20 116:5	Jon 106:10	39:23 40:3,4	40:24 41:4,6	ligature 60:16
invited 13:5 62:12	Judging 120:25	knocked 116:22	43:7,16,18 82:17	61:2,16 63:22,23
62:20,23	Jules 10:17,20		94:15 101:3,7,8	63:25 64:4,25
,	11:4,7,15,16	knocking 111:20	102:8,11,15	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
involve 5:6 involved 20:9 53:2	12:14 123:23,24	113:11 know 8:3 9:20	103:2 117:25	65:5,8,9 74:14,25
	124:3,5,7		118:1 133:13	76:17 80:7,14,20
53:4 73:3 104:18	July 39:22	17:10,10 19:7 21:23 22:7 23:20	136:10	81:10 85:11
105:11 106:6	jumped 43:2		languages 35:17	light 60:21 89:25
involvement 69:11	June 46:23 56:16	24:12 25:1 27:4	large 25:20	90:5
involving 117:3	58:24 71:22	29:18 31:11 33:1	lasted 3:22	liked 133:11 134:20
IRCs 10:16	102:16 117:2	34:23 35:22	late 133:6	
isolated 102:12	125:22,24 133:3	38:24 39:16,22	later' 110:6	line 12:7 13:21
issue 10:17 28:19	junior 78:1	39:25 41:2,5	laugh 103:17	35:12 39:10
30:3 55:25 58:3	justifiable 120:21	42:12,12,22,23	laughing 126:7	46:25 51:15 82:2
116:15,19 122:4	120:23	43:9,13 44:6	lazy 131:8	83:1,21 84:25
134:6	justified 106:20	45:5,6,10 47:24	lead 20:3	87:7 89:13,19
issues 12:6 56:20	123:3,9 124:25	47:25 48:10,17	leadership 16:16	90:9,12,21 93:5,9
60:18 117:11	143.3,7 144.43	57:7 61:22 62:15	leading 52:7,24	96:3 99:9,13,22
it'd 38:25	K	64:15 66:4,12,25	leaning 43:2	99:23 102:19,21
			Taning TJ.2	

				Page 147
100 0 10 111 00	1	1		1000100
103:8,13 111:22	108:2,23,25	107:21	90:16 91:19	mess 126:21,22
111:22,23 113:12	114:9 117:20,21	manage 134:12	99:24 101:3	method 47:2,4
117:18 118:15	118:4,4	managed 22:9,11	109:25 118:22	methods 47:10
120:9 122:20,22	looked 28:6 34:12	76:16 101:5	119:9 123:14	Michelle 63:24
123:11,21 128:3	36:7 46:5 91:9	132:25 133:2,5	124:20 128:16	65:2,14 127:13
128:13,19,22	100:7	management	132:7	130:14 131:7
lines 18:4 20:7	looking 9:2 16:10	16:15 17:23	means 1:21 2:10	133:2,23,24,25
51:20 85:1,13	34:18 52:15,16	21:20 22:7 23:19	34:23 46:16 48:8	134:1
88:3 91:2 93:13	66:20 68:19	24:15 47:24	49:8 51:19 94:21	middle 17:22
97:20 112:1	101:4 113:9	130:18,21 131:4	meant 17:3 26:25	20:22
121:5	135:4	132:22	27:2 34:23 54:2	MIL000001 1:17
lips 86:22	looks 63:13 64:8	manager 3:25	63:16 87:19	MIL000002 1:15
liquid 86:7	64:14 67:20 69:4	10:17 12:15	measures 107:13	Milliken 5:21,23
list 113:18 116:22	89:8 102:19	32:19 39:10 60:6	mechanism 53:9	39:12
listened 58:17	132:12	65:19 121:24	108:16	mind 26:18 76:1,5
111:24	lot 2:15 7:17 22:20	130:16 133:19	mechanisms 136:9	80:3
literally 2:21 18:8	31:8 81:5 105:21	134:7 136:2	136:11	mine 82:16 136:16
18:10 33:7,8	124:2 133:13	managers 6:1	medical 19:17	minimal 19:3
93:1	136:18	105:25 126:6	56:7 60:20 123:4	21:25
litigation 88:25	lots 112:13	127:12 133:7,13	123:8 128:5	minimum 106:6
little 4:19 16:6	Loughton 74:15	136:12	129:8 130:3	minor 102:25
25:5,7 32:19	74:24,24 76:18	manipulative 20:5	medically 79:15	minutes 6:7 63:18
55:13,18 98:13	76:20,22 80:15	20:16 79:23	meeting 73:10	116:10
103:9 105:15	83:2,4,6,14,24	81:20 89:12	member 28:19	miracle 129:3
108:20 110:1	105:3	manner 70:3,5,19	37:16,21 43:23	misbehaving
112:8 117:14	Loughton's 104:21	70:21,25 81:25	44:12 48:7 73:2	18:14 19:5,8
locality 3:7	low 8:23 20:23	marked 57:11	82:23 128:9	misconceived
location 112:2	41:19 63:7 lower 22:1	Marner 11:3	members 27:1,5	116:4
locations 3:3		Marshall 11:1	35:16 84:2	misogynistic 41:6
lockdown 105:23	lucky 16:23,24	martial 25:11	memory 27:22	misplaced 136:17
105:23 locked 84:19	luggage 28:19 Luke 11:2	mate 93:3,7 121:8	73:7 104:25	misrepresentation
		121:11 matter 38:13 62:9	118:12 men 35:5 40:11	61:5,9,11
locking 93:8	lyric 122:14			missed 78:25
log 63:3 113:22 114:1,3	M	64:5 99:24	mental 20:8 55:14 55:19 69:6 79:15	missing 28:18 90:24 91:3
long 6:6 29:17	majority 75:23	102:18 127:15,18 129:1,1	80:1 81:22	
112:23 131:17	makeup 47:19	meal 57:3,10	101:23	mistakes 20:12,18
longer 47:20 56:2	making 10:22 28:4	113:18	mentally 19:15	mistranscription 123:25
look 12:3 27:14	48:8 56:12,16	meals 58:2	25:22,24 26:1,6	mixed 25:11
29:3 33:14,17	81:4 100:9,13,22	mean 4:13 8:15	55:13 79:14,21	131:21 132:13
36:9 44:11 45:19	113:2	9:20 12:2 14:4	81:19 116:20	Mmm-hmm 83:13
45:21 49:16	man 26:24 27:5,7	17:11 19:11	mention 22:5	116:8
62:17 63:1 69:18	27:8 36:7 57:5	21:16 24:4 34:15	33:10 68:14	
69:21 74:5 76:10	59:8 76:16 79:10	34:24 36:12,20	mentioned 30:17	moaning 22:24 128:8,11
82:2 85:11,25	79:14 81:5 88:22	37:10 40:25	71:16,18 101:12	mocking 59:22
86:11,20,24	94:12 97:25	41:24 42:1 48:1	108:20 135:11	60:22 118:23,24
88:23 93:12 99:9	104:17 106:8	51:7 54:17 57:5	136:8	119:1 124:17
100:19 102:8,16	122:25 128:4,8	69:4 73:13 86:18	mentions 33:1,2	model 77:25
104:19 105:2,7	man's 42:25 95:16	87:22 88:11	mentoring 136:12	modified 47:18
107.17 103.2,7	95:16 97:15	07.22 00.11	mentoring 150.12	mounicu 77.10
	<u> </u>	l	l	1

				Page 148
441.10	110 12	14.1.26.4	1 124 1 177 1	20.21
moment 41:18	119:13	netting 14:1 36:4	obliterated 66:1	30:21
43:20 52:15	muscular 27:5	never 9:7 11:15	observations 63:1	Oh 27:1 109:14,17
54:18 65:24	N	13:4,5 18:12	63:3 64:10 85:3	127:24
117:18	N 36:3 38:3,8 40:6	21:20 24:22	observed 49:21	okay 1:25 73:19
moments 67:24	137:18	28:16 31:5 35:23	obvious 40:7	91:14 110:5
83:11 84:1	Nah 85:15	36:12,16 39:2	obviously 2:17 8:1	136:8
Monday 137:5,10	name 1:10 44:15	44:3 45:6,14	8:6 9:1 11:14	old 23:23 60:9,11
137:15	63:12,14 64:12	49:3,6 51:24	13:13 19:4 20:6	63:6 66:5 67:1
money 48:8	68:21 76:24	84:2 96:9 107:10	26:22 36:21	67:15 87:8 135:8
monitor 106:8	104:22 108:7,14	116:25 120:6	50:14 91:2 92:18	once 36:9,25 37:6
monitored 57:3,6	111:20 113:11	122:16,18 133:6	94:4 100:14	88:24,25 124:7
126:2 136:4	131:10	new 32:7,20 40:15	101:4 113:23	one-day 34:4
monitoring 108:16		47:15,15 50:10	129:11,24 136:16	ones 31:9 59:12
monsters 115:15	narcotic 49:22	60:18 134:13,14	occasion 56:8	ongoing 63:1
months 9:2 53:2	narrative 66:8	newly 134:10	58:11 71:8	open 8:19 44:9
mood 63:7	Nath 110:12	news 24:14 87:11	occasionally 48:24	57:14 91:7
morale 8:23 20:23	Nathan 1:6,8,11	nice 118:16	occasions 67:5	116:17
29:24 41:19	5:23 10:6,14	night 18:10 21:4	occupation 3:9	opened 45:25 57:2
Morgan 11:1	11:2,17 12:4,22	66:4,9,22,25 77:4	occurrence 73:14	58:5 104:12
morning 1:5 18:11	13:23 14:6,22,22	77:6,7 81:8	101:7	114:14,25 115:2
23:5,5 30:18	15:15 22:3 59:22	nights 13:6	offensive 100:24	opening 66:14
33:7 67:12 68:6	63:24 65:6 93:11	no-one 12:25	125:6	operated 11:5
73:8,9,10 111:7	108:6 116:7	111:20 113:11	offer 106:19	32:25
mother 117:21	130:18,20 131:7	136:22	offhand 48:17	operating 71:4
118:5	132:24 133:1,2	Nokia 135:9	office 16:17,19	operator 104:21
mouse 97:25	133:19,20 137:20	normal 101:6,7	17:7 18:7 32:2	opinion 16:15 17:6
mouth 2:11,17	naturally 13:15	normalisation	45:4 46:24 48:15	31:9 79:19 86:14
25:5,7,15 59:23	nature 6:8	103:1	65:3 67:12 68:15	87:2 98:22
74:17 76:23	near 129:24	not' 110:9	68:16,22 69:2,10	106:15,16
85:15,17,22 86:3	necessary 106:23	noted 60:4	69:25 73:3,6,11	opposite 14:6,12
86:5,8,20,21,22	neck 43:3 63:23	notice 126:7	111:8 112:17,24	option 3:5
88:1,4,7,10,13	64:25 68:1 74:14	noticed 64:23,25	114:1	oral 115:3
89:1,3 91:20,22	76:17 80:7,14,20	Notices 31:6	Office's 106:7	order 5:6,7 69:7
92:2,3,11,12,12	81:11 85:8 90:19	November 27:12	115:18	100:19
92:14 96:4,6,9	90:22 91:10	27:25 33:21 34:5	officer 2:20 18:3	original 7:6
126:15 135:13,14	93:16 95:16	115:3,9	34:8 38:11 46:7	Oscar 29:2,7 52:7
135:19,20,24	96:17,18,21,21	number 10:24	46:13 59:22	52:8,24,25,25
136:7	97:15	27:16 46:20,22	60:16 73:11	63:24 73:11
move 13:19 16:13	need 85:11 106:11	53:11 74:8 109:5	75:19 94:10,11	105:16,19,25,25
29:12 67:8 72:25	117:18 122:9	numeracy 8:10	97:11 124:2,4,9	ostracised 13:3
89:16 93:20	126:24 127:20	numerous 129:13	124:10	ought 48:23 58:4
98:11 106:25	needed 30:1 31:11	129:14	officers 16:23	98:14 114:14
107:25	31:12 60:20	nurse 69:6 78:22	28:22 60:13,15	115:2
moved 29:13	125:2 130:17	78:24 89:11	61:18 67:23 78:1	outcome 39:18
60:12 67:17	needs 88:23 102:8	122:7,8,24	78:6,16 95:10	outs 17:10
130:15 133:1	108:2 128:4	127:17 129:10	106:5 107:18	outside 77:11,14
muppet 102:23	needy 110:13	nurses 55:20	121:20 126:6	89:8 124:18
Murphy 27:7	113:9	127:13	official 55:22	outsider 5:13
46:23 117:17	negative 60:21		officially 21:12	overdose 117:4
	negotiating 13:25	0		
	•	•	•	•

overdosed 51:20 56:11 88:9 Panorama 14:9 35:22 42:8,24 56:12 89:21 partner 131:9,15 10:211 12:3,6 26:2,19 68:12 76:7 130:18 132:25 134:11 period 8:22 29:14 30:22 57:22 132:18 111:7 134:9 picking 24:9 83:7 overwhelmingly 115:15 overworked 17:1 Owen 15:12,16,16 15:23 45:17 58:6 59:21 60:21 62:2,19 68:12 42:10,24 27:5 24:10,24 29:17 20:21 27:10 20:21 27:10 20:21 27:10 20:21 27:10 20:21 27:10 20:21 27:10 20:21 27:10 20:21 27:10 20:19 30:22 31:3 32:15 44:10 47:13 52:4,4,10 47:13 52:4,4,10 47:13 52:4,4,10 47:13 52:4,4,10 47:13 52:4,4,10 47:13 52:4,2,4,25 49:17 78:24,24 49:17 52:4,10,11 59:19,24 63:3 648.18,19 65:7 69:23 70:16,17 76:14,21 78:18 79:17 82:24,24 48:13 42:11 59:19,23 909,17 93:2,9,17 96:17 93:2,9,17 96:17 93:2,17 96:17	56:11 58:9 56:25 57:16,17 70verdosing 125:21 overwhelmingly 115:15 70vernyhelmingly 115:15 70ver					Page 149
55:11 58:9 56:557:16,17 57:66.22 58:659:21 60:21 58:659:21 60:21 58:659:21 60:21 58:659:21 60:21 58:659:21 60:21 58:659:21 60:21 62:2,19 68:12 58:69:21 60:21 62:2,19 68:12 58:69:21 60:21 62:2,19 68:12 58:69:21 60:21 62:2,19 68:12 58:69:21 60:21 62:2,19 68:12 58:69:21 60:21 62:2,19 68:12 58:69:21 60:21 62:2,19 68:12 58:69:21 60:21 62:2,19 68:12 58:69:21 60:21 62:2,19 68:12 62:2,19 68:12 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:7,20,21,22 70:1,315 70:1,415 70:1,421 78:18 70:1,7 82:24,24 70:1,7 82:24,24 70:2,1,7 82:24,24 70:1,7 82:24,24 70:2,2,17 10:1 70:1,421 78:18 70:1,7 82:24,24 70:2,2,17 10:1 70:1,2,17 82:24,24 70:2,2,17 10:1 70:2,2,17 10:1 70:2,2,17 10:1 70:2,2,17 10:1 70:2,2,17 10:1 70:2,2,17 10:1 70:2,2,17 10:1 70:1,2,17 82:24,24 70:2,2,17 10:1 70:2,2,17 10:1 70:2,2,17 10:1 70:2,2,17 10:1 70:2,2,17 10:1 70:2,2,17 10:1 70:2,2,17 10:1 70:2,2,17 10:1 70:2,2,17 10:1 70:2,2,17 10:1 70:2,2,17 10:1 70:2,2,17 10:1 70:2,2,2,2,1 70:2,2,2,2 70:2,2,2,2 70:2,2,2,2 70:2,2,2,2 70:2,2,2,2 70:2,2,2,2 70:2,2,2,2 70:2,2,2,2 70:2,2,2,2 70:2,2,2,2 70:2,2,2,2 70:2,2,2,2 70:2,2,2,2 70:2,2,2,2 70:2,2,2,2 70:2,2,2,2 70:2,2,2,2 70:2,2,2,2 70:2,2,2,2 70:2,2,2,2 70:2,2,2,2 70:2,2,2,2 70:2,2,2 70:2,2,2 70:2,2,2 70:2,2,2 70:2,2,2 70:2,2,2 70:2,2,2 70:2,2,2 70:2,2,2 70:2,2,2 70:2,2,2 70:2,2,2 70:2,2,2 70:2,2,2 70:2,2,2 70:2,2 70:2,2 70:2,2 70:2,2 70:2,2 70:2,2 70:2,2 70:2,2 70:2,2 70:2,2 70:2,2 70:2,2 70:2,2 70:2,2 70:2,2 70:2,2 70:2,2 70:2,2 70:2,2 70:2,2 70:2,2 7	56:11 58:9 35:22 428.24 56:5 57:16,17 1000 15:12,16,16 15:23 45:17 paper 46:4 paperwork 66:14 page 8:19 10:13,15 12:23,4 13:19,20 16:14 31:4 33:20 44:11 45:22 49:17 52:4,10,11 52:18 59:14,15 59:19,24 63:3 64:81,18,19 65:7 69:23 70:14,15 59:19,24 63:3 64:81,18,19 65:7 69:23 70:14,15 59:19,24 63:3 64:81,18,19 65:7 69:23 70:14,15 59:19,24 63:3 64:81,18,19 65:7 69:23 70:14,15 59:19,24 63:3 64:81,18,19 65:7 69:23 70:14,15 59:19,24 63:3 64:81,18,19 65:7 69:23 70:14,15 59:19,24 63:3 64:81,18,19 65:7 69:23 70:14,15 59:19,24 63:3 64:81,18,19 65:7 69:23 70:11 60:22 110:2 115:7 60:12 60:21,17,19,22 110:8 8:2,15 89:7,17 89:19,23 90:9,17 90:11 90:22 99:7,21,22 100:8 113:2 29:2 34:3 40:4 102:17,18,12,12 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:25 110:25,25 112:21 135:5 135:5 113:6 9 114:20 1171:4,15 17;16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:12,0 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10:10 10	overdosed 51-20	Panarama 14.0	nartner 131:0 15	76.7 130.18	111.7 134.0
overdosing 125:21 overwhchmingly 58:6 59:21 60:21 58:6 59:21 60:21 70:6.22 70:6.22 70:6.52 70:8.21 58:1.1 70.56.22 70:6.22 70:6.22 70:6.22 70:9.21 72:10 72:6.24 70:5.23 45:17 72:6.24 70:2.1 Paschali 23:18 24:7.2.6:2.4 27:5 72:6.2.4 27:5 72:6.2.4 25:5.6 58:3 77:2.0,21,2.2 96:6 72:7.9 31:8 94:9 picce 3:2.0 99:1.9 10:1.3,15 12:2.3,4 13:19.20 72:1.5 12:1.2 12:1.7 17:2.1 72:1.2 12:1.7 17:2.1 72:1.2 12:1.4 13:2.2 49:1.7 52:4,1.0 13:2.2 49:1.7 52:4,1.0 13:2.2 49:1.7 52:4,1.0 13:2.2 49:1.7 52:4,1.0 13:2.2 49:1.7 52:4,1.0 13:2.2 49:1.7 52:4,1.0 13:2.2 70:9 105:1 106:2 90:2.3 70:1.0 10:5 10:6.2 70:9 105:1 106:2 90:2.3 70:1.0 10:6.2 10:7.2 115:7 72:7 93:2.2 70:9 105:1 106:2 90:2.3 70:1.0 10:6.2 10:7.2 115:7 72:7 93:2.2 90:2.2 10:8 3:1 13:6.2 12:2.2 99:7.2.1,2.2 100:8 10:2.2 10:6.8 73:2.5 114:10 13:5. 72:2.2 10:2.3 13:2.3 40:4 64:2.0 68:9 75:2 99:7.2.1,2.2 100:8 24 10:2.3 11:2.3 10:2.2 10:2.3 11:2.3 10:2.3 11:2.3 10:2.3 11:3.6 91:1.3 13:2.2 11:2.2 11:2.3 12:2.3 11:2.1 11:2.3.6 period 8:2.2 9:1.4 13:5:1.8 11:2.2 11:2.5 11:2.1 10:2.4 113:6.9 11:1.2 12:1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10:2.4 113:6.9 1.2 10	overdosing 125:21 56:5 57:16.17 58:6 59:21 60:21 75:23 65:22 Paschail 23:18 24:7 26:24 27:5 period 8:22 29:14 83:15 87:17 pictures 46:5 pictures 43:3 23:218 43:19 24:210,24 59:17 72:0,21,22 29:66 97:13 104:4 pictures 43:5 56:35 57:14 99:21 31:12 99:21 31:12 picsonal 7:6 97:31 104:4 picsonal 7:6 pigs 50:16,18 19:22 47:3 pigs 50:16,18 19:22 47:4 pigs 50:16,18 19:22 47:4 pigs 50:18,51:1					
overwhelmingly 58:6 59:21 60:21 Paschali 23:18 30:25 57:2 picture 41:24 pictures 46:5 picture 41:24 pictures 46:5 Owen 15:12,16.16 overworked 17:1 Owen 15:12,16.16 paper 46:4 72:6 74:20 84:25 43:14 61:23 person 20:2 25:17 picture 41:24 pictures 46:5 oy 98:1,1 paper work 66:14 page 81:9 10:13,15 page 81:9 10:13,15 20:15 12:12 20:12 7:10 29:17 93:5,14,15 97:13 10:44 piccos 3:20 pigs 50:16,18 99:20 131:12 person 20:2 25:17 52:20 50:6 58:3 27:79 3:18 94:9 pigs 50:16,18 99:20 13:12 person 11 7:6 44:14 45:22 person 11 7:6 44:13 45:16,19 pigs 50:16,18 129:14 132:12 pigs 50:16,18 129:14	Sec. 59.21 60.21 Paschali 23.18 30.25 57.2 picture 41:24		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
115:15 62:21,9 68:12 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,23 70:2,23 70:6,14 70:2,21 70:2,22 70:6,14 70:2,21 70:2,21 70:2,21 70:2,21 70:2,22 70:1,22 70:6,14 70:1,22 70:2,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:1,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22 70:2,22	15:15 62:2,19 68:12 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,23 45:17 70:6,22 70:6,22 70:6,23 45:17 70:6,24 47:18 27:4,418 47:8,9 70:17.21 70:18 13:23,45 13:19,20 70:18 13:23 45:17 70:18 13:23 45:17 70:18 13:23 45:17 70:18 13:23 45:17 70:18 13:23 45:17 70:18 13:23 45:17 70:18 13:23 45:17 70:18 13:23 45:17 70:18 13:23 45:17 70:18 13:23 45:17 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:23 45:18 70:18 13:18 70:18 13:19 13:18 70:18 13:19 13:18 70:18 13:19 13:18 70:18 13:19 13:18 70:18 13:19 13:18 70:18 13:19 13:18 70:18 13:19 13:18 70:18 13:19 13:18 70:18 13:19 13:18 70:18	_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1 1	
overworked 17:1 Owen 15:12,16,16 70:6,22 42:10,24 59:17 person 20:2 25:17 piece 43:4,21 sy98:1,1 paperwork 66:14 paragraph 4:5 8:5 85:4,14 87:8,9 91:17 93:5,14,15 97:13 104:4 52:2 96:6 77:20,21,22 96:6 91:18 90:21 77:20,21,22 96:6 91:18 90:21 77:20,21,22 96:6 91:18 90:21 91:19 93:5,14,15 91:17 93:5,14,15 91:17 93:5,14,15 91:17 93:5,14,15 91:17 93:5,14,15 90:17 97:14 90:17 97:14 90:17 97:14 90:17 97:14 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12 90:20 131:12<	overworked 17:1 70:6,22 42:10.24 59:17 processor 42:10.24 59:17 processor 45:14 61:23 56:23 45:16 56:23 45:17 57:29 31:8 94:29 processor 45:14 61:23 77:20,21,22 96:6 processor 72:79 31:8 94:29 processor 32:2 5:15 56:23 20:22 31:3 45:14 487:89 processor 90:17 97:14 processor 91:17 93:5,14,15 91:17 93:5,14,15 91:17 93:5,14,15 91:17 93:14,15 95:13 104:4 processor 116:23 processor 91:17 93:14,15 99:20 131:12 personal 17:6 44:13 45:20 personal 17:6 44:13 52:44,10 personal 17:6 44:13 52:44,10 personal 17:6 44:13 52:44,10 personal 17:6 personal 17:6 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1 -</td>					1 -
Owen 15:12.16,16 15:23 45:17 oy 98:1,1 1 5:23 45:17 oy 98:1,1 1	Owen 15:12,16,16 15:23 45:17 oy 98:1,1 oy 98:1,1 page 46:4 paperwork 66:14 page 8:19 10:13,15 8:20 10:15 12:12 12:17 17:21 20:21 27:10 20:21 27:10 20:21 27:10 20:21 54:10 12:13 52:4,4,10 52:18 59:14,15 59:19,24 63:3 64:8,18,19 65:7 69:22, 370:16,17 76:14,21 78:18 79:17, 82:24,24 83:3,20 84:25 83:2,17 82:24,24 83:3,20 84:25 83:2,17 89:19,23 90:9,17 76:14,21 78:18 10:22,27 10:22 123:10 13:21,45,8 13:24 32:11 13:20 13:2,7,7 104:18 10:22,17 5:23 14:10 10:24 117:16 13:55 12:21 10:24 117:16 13:55 12:21 10:24 117:16 13:55 12:22 10:28 12:21 12:21 13:55 12:22 10:28 12:21 12:21 13:24 32:11 12:23 10:24 17:11 12:28 12:25 12:21 12:28 13:24 32:11 12:23 10:24 17:11 12:23 12:25 12:21 12:28 13:24 32:11 12:23 10:24 17:16 13:55 11:20 10:24 17:16 13:55 11:20 10:25 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:14 13:25 13:20 16:14 17:25 13:22 12:25 10:25:59 13:20 12:5:59 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22 12:55 13:22		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			_
15:23 45:17 oy 98:1,1	15:23 45:17 paperwork 66:14 paragraph 4:5 8:5 91:17 93:5;14,15 92:19 10:13,15 12:22,34 13:19,20 16:14 31:4 33:20 44:11 45:22 49:17 52:4,10,11 52:18 59:14,15 59:19,24 63:3 64:8,18,19 65:7 70:9 105:1 106:2 115:7 passing 123:16 pass		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,	1 -	
Packed 46:1 Page 8:19 10:13,15 20:12 27:10 99:20 131:12 15:21,415,8 99:20 131:12 15:23,413:19,20 47:13 52:44,10 47:13 52:44,410 52:17 55:23 56:21,24,24,25 57:15 60:1 68:11 59:19,24 63:3 66:21,24,24,25 57:15 60:1 68:11 59:19,24 63:3 69:21,23,25 70:2 76:14,21 78:18 79:17,82:24,24 83:3,20 84:25 88:2,15 89:7,17 89:19,23 90:9,17 99:20,21 299:7,21,22 100:8 102:21,718,21,21 103:22,7 104:18 103:22,7 104:18 103:22,7 104:18 103:22,7 104:18 103:22,1 103:22,7 104:18 103:22,1 103:22,7 104:18 103:22,1 103:22,7 104:18 103:22,1 103:22,7 104:18 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:22,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23,1 103:23	Packed 46:1 Page 8:19 10:13,15 12:2,3 4 13:19,20 16:14 31:4 33:20 44:11 45:22 44:11 45:22 44:11 45:22 44:15 52:14,10,11 52:18 59:14,15 56:21,24,24,25 59:19,24 63:3 69:21,23,25 70:2 13:12,17 82:19,23 90:9,17 13:10:10:10 13:15:7 14:15,171,9,22 13:18,29,23 90:9,17 13:19,23 90:9,17 13:19,23 90:9,17 13:19,23 90:9,17 13:19,23 90:9,17 13:19,23 19:19,111 120:8 122:5 122:4 113:6,9 114:10 118:11 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 128:18 106:13 114:8 Pagmiani 13:20 13:12,24,25 13:16 41:25 12:19 13:19 14:15 13:5:5 13:16 41:25 12:19 13:5:18 13:19 14:20 117:14,15 13:18 106:13 114:8 Pagmiani 13:20 13:10:22 13:10:25:5 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25 13:10:24,25		1			
P	P		1	7		
Packed 46:1	Packed 46:1 20:21 27:10 99:17 97:14 99:20 131:12 person's 116:22 pigs 50:16,18 122:3,4 13:19,20 16:14 31:4 33:20 47:13 52:4,4,10 44:11 45:22 47:13 52:4,4,10 59:19 24 63:3 69:21,23,25 70:2 69:23 70:16,17 79:17,8:24,24 83:3,20 84:25 70:91 105:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:2 70:91 05:1 106:4 70:91 05:1 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:1 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 106:4 70:91 05:2 10	Oy 90.1,1		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		1 -
packed 46:1 page 8:19 10:13,15 page 8:19 10:23,4 13:19.20 16:14 31:4 33:20 44:11 45:22 5:18 59:14,15 52:18 59:14,15 52:18 59:14,15 52:18 59:14,15 52:18 59:14,15 52:18 59:14,15 59:19,24 63:3 69:23 70:16,17 76:14,21 78:18 79:1,7 82:24,24 83:3,20 84:25 83:29,37 9:6,11 96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 102:17,18,21,21 103:2,7,7 104:18 102:17,18,21,21 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:25 110:25,25 112:4 113:6,9 114:20 117:14,15 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 99:20 131:12 13:12 personal 17:6 44:13 45:16,19 passage 71:21 passage 71:22 passage 71:21 passage 71:22 passage 71:	packed 46:1 page 8:19 10:13,15 29:19 30:22 31:3 12:23,4 13:19,20 16:14 31:4 33:20 44:11 45:22 52:17 55:23 47:15 52:4,10,11 59:19,24 63:3 69:21,23,25 70:2 64:8,18,19 65:7 69:23 70:16,17 76:14,21 78:18 79:1,7 82:24,24 83:3,20 84:25 88:2,15 89:7,17 88:21,5 89:7,17 88:21,5 89:7,17 88:21,5 89:7,17 88:22,9 99:7,21,22 100:8 102:27,7 104:18 102:27,7 104:18 102:27,7 104:18 102:27,7 104:18 103:27,7 104:18 103:27,7 104:18 113:20 21:12 112:41 113:6,9 114:20 117:14,15 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:80:25 122:31 30:10 39:5 17:23 128:2,12 123:11,19 125:25 127:23 128:2,12 136:22 paid 16:21 76:8 pain 113:20 24:25 paid 16:21 76:8 pain 113:20 24:25 paid 16:21 76:8 pain 14:24 136:22 paid 16:21 76:2 pain 14:24 136:22 paid 16:21 76:8 pain 14:24 136:22 pain 16:21 76:8 pain 14:24 136:22 pain 16:21 76:8 pain 14:24 136:22 pain 16:21 76:2 pain 16:24 pain 16:22 76:2 pain 16:21 76:2 pain 16:24 pain 15:20 pain 16:24 pain 16:22 pain 16:24	P				1 0
page 8:19 10:13,15 12:2,3,4 13:19,20 13:12:2,3,4 13:19,20 14:11 43:20 47:13 52:4,4,10 47:13 52:4,4,10 47:13 52:4,4,10 52:17 52:23 49:17 52:4,10,11 52:14,15 52:18 59:14,15 52:18 59:14,15 52:18 59:14,15 52:18 59:14,15 57:15 60:1 68:11 59:19,24 63:3 69:21,23,25 70:2 69:23 70:16,17 77:14,78:22,4,24 83:3,20 84:25 85:5,9,12 87:7 88:2,15 89:7,17 89:19,23 90:9,17 93:2,9,17 96:11 93:22,9,17 96:11 93:22,9,17 96:11 93:22,9,17 96:11 93:22,9,17 96:11 93:22,9,17 96:11 193:22,9,17 96:11 193:22,9,17 96:12 193:22,9,17 96:11 193:22,9,17 96:11 193:22,9,17 96:11 193:24 13:48 25:18,21 29:23 34:3 40:4 105:27,1 104:18 105:22,25 112:4 113:6,9 114:20 117:14,15 113:6 113:6 113:6 113:24 32:11 113:6 113:6 113:24 32:11 110:24 117:16 18:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 112:818	Page 8:19 10:13,15 29:19 30:22 31:3 32:15,45,8 Paschali's 87:17 passages 71:21 passagges 71:21 passages 71:21 passagges 71:22 passagges 71:22	nacked 46:1			1 -	1 0
Table Tabl	12:2,3,4 13:19,20				1 -	
16:14 31:4 33:20	16:14 31:4 33:20	1 0		1 1 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	_
44:11 45:22 49:17 52:4,10,11 52:18 59:14,15 59:19,24 63:3 64:8,18,19 65:7 69:23 70:16,17 76:14,21 78:18 79:1,7 82:24,24 83:3,20 84:25 88:2,15 89:7,17 88:2,15 89:7,17 88:2,15 89:7,17 93:2,9,17 96:11 96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 102:17,18,21,21 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 108:25 110:25,25 112:4113:6,9 114:20 117:14,15 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:12,25 127:23 128:2,12 128:18 Pagiani 131:20 131:20,24,25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:20,24,25 131:10,24 25 131:20,24,25 131:10,24 25 131:20,24,25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:20,24,25 131:10,21 25:2 131:10,24 25 131:20,24,25 131:10,21 25:5 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:20,24,25 131:10,24 25 131:20,24,25 131:10,24 25 131:20,24,25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,25 20 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,25 20 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,25 20 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,25 20 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,24 25 131:10,25 20 131:10,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24 25 131:11,20,24	44:11 45:22					
49:17 52:4,10,11 56:21,24,24,25 57:15 60:1 68:11 69:21,23,25 70:2 64:8,18,19 65:7 70:9 105:1 106:2 114:15,17,19,22 115:7 79:1,7 82:24,24 83:3,20 84:25 85:5,9,12 87:7 88:2,15 89:7,17 89:19,23 90:9,17 93:29,17 96:11 96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 102:27,18,21,21 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 108:25 110:25,25 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 127:23 128:2,12 128:18 29:29 38:3 106:13 114:8 29:18 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 29:18 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 29:112:0 131:20,24,25 paint 46:4 40:16,24,45 137:20 137:6 136:11 10:26 137:21 136:11 10:26 137:21 136:11 10:26 137:21 136:11 10:26 137:21 136:11 10:26 137:21 136:11 10:26 137:21 136:11 10:26 137:21 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11 136:11	49:17 52:4,10,11 56:21,24,24,25 57:15 60:1 68:11 59:19,24 63:3 69:21,23,25 70:2 64:8,18,19 65:7 70:9 105:1 106:2 114:15,17,19,22 115:7 76:14,21 78:18 79:1,7 82:24,24 83:3,20 84:25 85:5,9,12 87:7 88:2,15 89:7,17 89:19,23 90:9,17 93:2,9,17 96:11 96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 103:2,7,7 104:18 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 108:25 110:25,25 114:10 98:24 105:5,11 110:24 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8122:5 122:18 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 Pagniani 131:20 131:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 paint 46:4 paint 136:22 paint 64:4 paint 131:20 136:11 103:2,7,24,24 part litals pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 Pagniani 131:20 131:20,24,25 paint 16:21 76:8 paint 46:4 paint 136:22 painting 41:24 136:22 painting 41:24 136:22 painting 41:24 136:22 particular 5:9 paint 46:4 paint 14:24 136:22 particular 15:9 paint 46:4 paint 14:24 painting 41:24		· · ·	1 0	1 -	
52:18 59:14,15 57:15 60:1 68:11 passes 48:11 18:19 37:16 136:11 placed 31:6 68:4 59:19,24 63:3 64:8,18,19 65:7 69:21,23,25 70:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 passing 123:16 passing 123:16 persons 75:12,21 placed 31:6 68:4 79:1,7 82:24,24 33:3,20 84:25 35:5,9,12 87:7 paragraphs 4:4 90:21 91:16 76:9 96:5 perspective 11:19 3:2 placement 2:15,22 placement 2:15,22 3:2 placement 2:15,22 placement 2:15,22 3:2 placement 2:15,22 placement 2:15,22 3:2 placement 2:15,22 3:2 placement 2:15,22 placement 2:15,22 3:2 placement 2:15,22 13:13 persuade 106:24 persuade 106:24 <th< td=""><td>52:18 59:14,15 57:15 60:1 68:11 passes 48:11 passes</td><td></td><td></td><td>_</td><td>*</td><td></td></th<>	52:18 59:14,15 57:15 60:1 68:11 passes 48:11 passes			_	*	
59:19,24 63:3 64:8,18,19 65:7 69:21,23,25 70:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 114:15,17,19,22 114:15,17,19,22 115:7 76:14,21 78:18 79:1,7 82:24,24 83:3,20 84:25 85:5,9,12 87:7 88:2,15 89:7,17 89:19,23 90:9,17 93:29,917 96:11 96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 102:17,18,21,21 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 108:25 110:25,25 112:108:25 112:108:25 112:108:25 112:108:25 112:108:25 112:108:25:25 112:108:25:25 112:108:25:25 112:108:28 113:6 part 11:17,19 13:4 13:48 25:18,21 25:23 26:4 28:12 25:23 26:4 28:12 25:23 26:4 28:12 25:23 26:4 28:12 25:23 26:4 28:12 25:23 26:4 28:12 25:23 26:4 28:12 25:23 26:4 28:12 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 108:25 110:25,25 112:117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 127:23 128:2,12 128:18 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 Pagniani 13:20 131:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 paint 46:4 69:21,23,25 70:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:4 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1 10:1 70:9 10:1	59:19,24 63:3 69:21,23,25 70:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 70:9 105:1 106:2 114:15,17,19,22 114:15,17,19,22 115:7 paragraphs 4:4 35:3,20 84:25 85:5,9,12 87:7 88:2,15 89:7,17 89:19,23 90:9,17 93:2,9,17 96:11 96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 102:17,18,21,21 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:25 112:4 113:6,9 114:20 117:14,15 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:12,25 127:23 128:2,12 103:13 paragraphs 74:9 paragraphs 4:4 40:16,24 41:21 120:8 122:5 127:23 128:2,12 103:13 106:13 114:8 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 paginain 13:20 131:20,24,25 paint 16:21 76:8 paint 16:2 76:8 paint 16:4 painting 41:24 136:9 136:22 136:9 paragraphs 4:4 135:13 pases 112:3 pases 1					
64:8,18,19 65:7 69:23 70:16,17 76:14,21 78:18 79:1,7 82:24,24 83:3,20 84:25 85:5,9,12 87:7 88:2,15 89:7,17 89:19,23 90:9,17 93:2,9,17 96:11 96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 105:2,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:25 105:2,4 108:25 112:20 125:25 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:13,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 1	64:8,18,19 65:7 69:23 70:16,17 76:14,21 78:18 79:1,7 82:24,24 83:3,20 84:25 85:5,9,12 87:7 88:2,15 89:7,7 88:2,15 89:7,17 93:2,9,17 96:11 96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 103:2,7,7 104:18 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 118:04 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 127:23 128:2,12 128:18 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 Pagniani 13:20 131:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 Pagniani 131:20 131:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 paid 16:21 76:8 paricularly 16:20 pattern 57:13 pause 112:3 pause 112:3 pause 12:3 pausing 66:7 pay 75:20 pers 133:11 peris 109:22 110:6 pay 75:20 pers 133:11 peris 109:22 110:6 pay 75:20 persuade 106:24 Peter 130:8,11 petherick 133:17 phase 10:7 phones 135:9 phrase 10:7 phraseology 120:3 physical 41:14 64:10 87:3,5 105:12,4 108:24 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 127:23 128:2,12 128:18 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 Pagniani 131:20 131:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 pain 14:25 42:4 particularly 16:20 131:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 pain 14:24 135:13 pausing 66:7 pay 75:20 perspective 11:19 14:5 35:8 42:7 placement 2:15,22 3:2 persuade 106:24 Peter 130:8,11 petherick 133:17 phase 10:7 phones 33:7 59:23 phoned 67:14 phones 135:9 phraseology 120:3 physical 41:14 64:10 87:3,4 107:22 physicality 27:4 phica 1:10:10 10:2:1 106:4 10:2:1 106:4 10:2:1 106:4 10:2:1 106:4 10:2:2 110:5 10:2:1 106:4 10:2:2 110:5 11:2:1 10:2:1 10:2:2 110:5 12:2:1 20:2:2 2:3:3 10:2:1 20:2:2 3:3:10 10:2:2 110:5 12:2:1 20:2:2 3:3:10 10:2:1 10:2:1 10:1:1 2:2:1 2:2:1 10:1:1 2:2:1 2:2:1 10:1:1 2:2:1 2:2:1 10:1:1 2:2:1 2:2:1 10:1:1 2:2:1 2:2:1 10:1:1 2:2:1 2:2:1 10:1:1 2:2:1 2:2:1 10:1:1	,		_		
69:23 70:16,17 76:14,21 78:18 79:1,7 82:24,24 83:3,20 84:25 85:5,9,12 87:7 88:2,15 89:7,17 89:19,23 90:9,17 93:2,9,17 96:11 96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 102:17,18,21,21 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 108:25 110:25,25 114:10 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 127:23 128:2,12 128:18 pages 99:18 pagint 46:4 114:20 117:2,11 114:15,17,19,22 pause 112:3 pause 16:7 pouse 112:3 pause 10:2:3 pausing 66:7 pouse 11:19 14:5 35:8 42:7 paragraphs 4:4 35:7 45:20 59:25 pay 75:20 peers 133:11 peris 109:22 110:6 people 6:4 7:12 peils 109:22 110:6 people 6:4 7:12 petle 130:13 persuade 106:24 peter 130:14 pils 10:20 p	69:23 70:16,17 76:14,21 78:18 79:1,7 82:24,24 83:3,20 84:25 85:5,9,12 87:7 88:2,15 89:7,17 89:19,23 90:9,17 96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 102:17,18,21,21 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 108:25 110:25,25 114:10 114:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 110:20 13:4 113:6 Partially 8:1 participate 62:20 participate 52:11 110:25 123 113:00 24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 paint 16:20 13:16 41:25 42:4 painting 41:24 Particularly 16:20 13:16 41:25 42:4 painting 41:24 Particularly 16:20 pares 133:11 participate 62:20 participate 62:20 13:12:02,4,25 paid 16:21 76:8 paint 46:4 painting 41:24 Particularly 16:20 13:62 Pause 112:3 pause 112:3 pausing 66:7 pay 75:20 pain 11:20 20:5 R8:5 pain 46:4 pain 11:20 20:5 R8:5 pain 46:4 pain 11:20 20:5 Peter 130:8,11 Petherick 133:17 phone 33:7 59:23 phoned 67:1 phone 33:7 59:23 phoned 67:14 phones 135:1 phones 135:1 passe 118:25 phones 135:1 passe 118:25 phones 135:1 phones 22:1 phones 135:1 phones 135:2 phones 135:1 phones 135:2 phones 135:1 phones	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	/ /			_
76:14,21 78:18 79:1,7 82:24,24 83:3,20 84:25 85:5,9,12 87:7 88:2,15 89:7,17 89:19,23 90:9,17 93:2,9,17 96:11 96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 102:17,18,21,21 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 108:25 110:25,25 112:4 113:6,9 115:7 112:4 113:6,9 115:7 112:4 113:6,9 115:7 112:4 113:6,9 115:7 112:4 113:6,9 115:7 112:11 12:21 10:24 113:6 20:12,14 113:6 20:12,14 113:6 20:12,14 113:6 20:12,14 113:6 20:12,14 113:6 20:12,14 113:6 20:12,14 113:6 20:12,14 110:22,12 110:24 113:6,9 110:25,25 112:4 113:6,9 110:24 12:15 110:24 113:6,9 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:6 110:24 12:11 110:24 113:6,9 110:24 12:11 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 12:11 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 110:24 113:16 1	76:14,21 78:18 79:1,7 82:24,24 83:3,20 84:25 85:5,9,12 87:7 89:19,23 90:9,17 93:2,9,17 96:11 96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 102:17,18,21,21 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 108:25 110:25,25 112:4 113:6,9 114:20 117:14,15 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 127:23 128:2,12 128:18 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 paginali 13:20 13:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 pages 13:2 particularly 16:20 13:20 13:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 pais 18:2 paint 46:4 painting 41:24 115:7 paragraphs 4:4 painting 41:24 115:7 paragraphs 4:4 part 11:7,13 paramedics 127:4 part 11:17,19 13:4 part 11:17,19 13:4 paramedics 127:4 part 11:17,19 13:4			_		
79:1,7 82:24,24 83:3,20 84:25 85:5,9,12 87:7 88:2,15 89:7,17 89:19,23 90:9,17 93:2,9,17 96:11 96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 102:17,18,21,21 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 108:25 110:25,25 112:4 113:6,9 114:20 117:14,15 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 127:23 128:2,12 128:18 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 paginani 131:20 131:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 paint 46:4 paragraphs 4:4 35:7 45:20 59:25 114:10 pay 75:20 peers 133:11 penis 109:22 110:6 pay 75:20 peers 133:11 penis 109:22 110:6 pers 133:11 penis 109:22 110:6 pers 133:17 petherick 133:17 phase 10:7 phone 33:7 59:23 phoned 67:14 phone 33:7 59:23 phoned 67:14 phones 135:9 phrase 118:25 phrase 118:25 phraseology 120:3 physical 41:14 32:14 33:17,19 33:21 46:19 47:4 42:7 51:4,6 54:4 physically 27:4 pick 16:4 25:2,12 12:115 12:20 125:5,9	79:1,7 82:24,24 83:3,20 84:25 85:5,9,12 87:7 88:2,15 89:7,17 93:2,9,17 96:11 96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 108:25 110:25,25 112:4 113:6,9 114:20 117:14,15 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 127:23 128:2,12 128:18 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 paginating 41:24 partagraphs 4:4 35:7 45:20 59:25 114:10 90:21 91:16 pay 75:20 peers 133:11 penis 109:22 110:6 Pete 130:3. Peter 130:8,11 Petherick 133:17 phase 10:7 phase 10:7 113:6 (20:12,14 phones 33:7 59:23 phoned 67:14 phones 33:7 59:23 phoned 67:14 please 10:7 phase 10:7 phase 10:7 107:5,8,10,16 play 76:12 please 1:10,12 108:24 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 127:23 128:2,12 128:18 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 Pagniani 131:20 131:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 paint 46:4 painting 41:24 participate 62:20 particular 5:9 112:20 125:5,9 paint 46:4 painting 41:24 painting 41:24 participate 62:20 particular 5:9 112:20 125:5,9 paint 46:4 painting 41:24 participate 62:20 paint 46:4 painting 41:24 participate 62:20 particular 5:9 112:20 125:5,9 paint 46:4 painting 41:24 participate 62:20 paint 46:4 painting 41:24 participate 62:20 participate 62:20 particular 5:9 112:20 125:5,9 paint 46:4 painting 41:24 participate 62:20 participat	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		_		
83:3,20 84:25 85:5,9,12 87:7 88:2,15 89:7,17 89:19,23 90:9,17 93:2,9,17 96:11 96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 102:17,18,21,21 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 108:25 110:25,25 112:4 113:6,9 114:20 117:14,15 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 127:23 128:2,12 128:18 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 Pagniani 131:20 pages 133:11 persuade 106:24 Pete 130:13 persuade 106:24 Pete 130:13 Peter 130:8,11 Petherick 133:17 phone 33:7 59:23 phoned 67:14 phone 33:7 59:23 phoned 67:14 phones 135:9 phrase 108:25 phoned 67:14 phones 135:9 phrase 108:25 phoned 67:14 phones 135:9 phraseology 120:3 physical 41:14 64:10 87:3,4 107:22 108:25 10:25,25 127:23 128:2,12 128:18 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 Pagniani 131:20 131:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 paint 46:4 135:7 45:20 59:25 114:10 persuade 106:24 Pete 130:13 Peter 130:8,11 Petherick 133:17 phone 33:7 59:23 phoned 67:14 phones 135:9 phrase 108:25 112:4 72:13 persuade 106:24 Pete 130:13 Peter 130:8,11 Petherick 133:17 phone 33:7 59:23 phoned 67:14 phones 135:9 phraseology 120:3 10:8,14 12:1 107:25,13 26:11 10:8,14 12:1 107:22 12:13 physical 41:14 64:10 87:3,4 107:22 49:15 52:2 59:11 persuade 106:24 Pete 130:13 Peter 130:13 Peter 130:13 Peter 130:13 Peter 130:13 Peter 130:8,11 Petherick 133:17 phone 33:7 59:23 phoned 67:14 phones 135:9 phrase 118:25 plasant 42:4 plase 10:7 phone 33:7 59:23 phoned 67:14 phones 135:9 physical 41:14 64:10 87:3,4 107:22 49:15 52:2 59:11 physically 27:4 physically 25:4,19 42:8 89:2 91:9 93:4 99:7 104:15 107:25 108:23 110:25 117:2,15 12:11 12:11 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 10:10:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 1	83:3,20 84:25 85:5,9,12 87:7 88:2,15 89:7,17 89:19,23 90:9,17 93:2,9,17 96:11 96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 102:17,18,21,21 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 108:25 110:25,25 112:4 113:6,9 114:20 117:14,15 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:12,12 126:18 Pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 Paginaii 131:20 131:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 paint 46:4 painting 41:24 35:7 45:20 59:25 114:10 pay 75:20 peers 133:11 penis 109:22 110:6 113:6 peers 130:13 persuade 106:24 Peter 130:8,11 Petherick 133:17 petherick 133:17 phone 33:7 59:23 phoned 67:14 phones 135:9 phrase 118:25 plasant 42:4 plasant 42:4 plasant 42:4 plasant 42:4 plasant 4:24 plasant 11:20 20:5 88:5 plain 11:20 20:5 88:5 plain 11:20 20:5 88:5 plain 11:20 20:5 88:5 plain 11:20 20:5 88:5 plain 11:20 20:5 88:5 plain 11:20 20:5 88:5 plain 27:15,17 28:3 Peter 130:8,1 Petherick 133:17 phone 33:7 59:23 phoned 67:14 phones 135:9 phrase 118:25 plasant 42:4 plasant 42:4 plasant 22:12 plasant 42:4 plasant 22:12 plasant 42:4 plasant 31:20 13:20 16:14 40:16,24 41:21 42:7 51:4,6 54:4 plasant 4:24 plasant 4:24 plasant 4:24 plasant 4:24 plasant 4:24 plasant 4:24 plasa 10:20:22 plasant 4:24 plasant 4:24 plasant 4:24 plasa 10:20:25 plasant 4:24 plasant 4:24 plasa 10:20:21 persuade 106:24 Peter 130:8,1 Petherick 133:17 phone 33:7 59:23 plana 10:7:58,10,16 plasant 4:24 plasant 4:24 plasant 4:24 plasant 4:24 plasa 10:22:3 plasant 4:24 plasant 4:24 plasa 10:22:23 plasant 4:24 plasant 4:24 plasa 10:22:23 plasant 4:24 plasa 10:22:23 plasant 4:24 plasant 4:24 plasant 4:24 plasant 4:24 plasant 4:24 plasant 4:24 plasant 1:20 0:3 plasant 4:24 plasant 4:2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			1	_
85:5,9,12 87:7 88:2,15 89:7,17 89:19,23 90:9,17 93:2,9,17 96:11 96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 102:17,18,21,21 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 108:25 110:25,25 112:4 113:6,9 114:20 117:14,15 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 127:23 128:2,12 128:18 Pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 Paginani 131:20 131:20,24,25 paint 46:4 114:10 paramedics 127:4 part 11:17,19 13:4 peris 139:121 peris 109:22 110:6 paramedics 127:4 peris 109:22 110:6 press 133:11 peris 109:22 110:6 peres 133:11 peris 109:22 110:6 Pete 130:13 Peter 130:8,11 Pethcrick 133:17 phase 107: phase 10:7 phone 33:7 59:23 phoned 67:14 phones 135:9 phrase 118:25 phase 1:0,12 phase 1:0,12 play 76:12 phase 1:0,12 play 76:12 phase 1:0,12 play 76:12 phase 1:0,12 phase 1:0,13 phoned 67:14 phase 1:0,13 phones 135:9 phrase 118:25 phase 1:0,12 phase 1:0,12 phase 1:0,12 phase 1:0,12 phase 1:0,12 phase 1:0,13 phones 135:9 phrase 118:25 phase 1:0,12 phase 1:0,12 phase 1:0,12 phase 1:0,12 phase 1:0,13 p	85:5,9,12 87:7 88:2,15 89:7,17 88:19,23 90:9,17 93:2,9,17 96:11 96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 102:17,18,21,21 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 108:25 110:25,25 112:4 113:6,9 114:20 117:14,15 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 122:13 28:2,12 128:18 Pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 Pagniani 131:20 131:20,24,25 paint 16:2 76:8 paint 16:4 paramedics 127:4 part 11:17,19 13:4 pers 133:11 persuade 106:24 Pete 130:13 Petherick 133:17 phase 10:7 phase 10:7 phone 33:7 59:23 phoned 67:14 phones 135:9 phrase 118:25 plasant 42:4 please 1:10,12 play 76:12 play 76					1 -
88:2,15 89:7,17 paramedics 127:4 penis 109:22 110:6 Pete 130:13 plan 27:15,17 28:3 89:19,23 90:9,17 93:2,9,17 96:11 96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 102:17,18,21,21 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 108:25 110:25,25 112:4 113:6,9 114:20 117:14,15 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 64:20 68:9 75:2 76:16 87:3,5 91:23 92:14 91:23 92:14 91:23 92:14 91:23 92:14 91:23 92:14 91:24 113:6,9 114:20 117:14,15 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 127:23 128:2,12 128:18 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 98:24 105:5,11 10:10,15 102:6 117:18:10,11 17:16 118:10,11 17:16 118:10,11 17:16 118:10 11 10:24 117:16 118:10 11 10:24 117:16 118:10 11 10:24 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 127:23 128:2,12 128:18 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 Paginani 131:20 13:16 41:25 42:4 137:6 perception 83:9 Poeis 109:22 110:6 people 6:4 7:12 penis 109:22 110:6 people 6:4 7:12 penis 109:23 110:6 10:8,14 12:1 phase 10:7 phone 33:7 59:23 phoned 67:14 phones 135:9 phrase 118:25 phase 10:7 phone 33:7 59:23 phoned 67:14 phones 135:9 phrase 118:25 phase 10:7 phone 33:7 59:23 phoned 67:14 phones 135:9 phrase 118:25 phase 10:7 phone 33:7 59:23 phoned 67:14 phones 135:9 phrase 118:25 phase 10:7 phone 33:7 59:23 phoned 67:14 phones 135:9 plasant 42:4 plasant 42:4 phones 135:9 plasa 118:25 phase 10:7 phone 33:7 59:23 phoned 67:14 phones 135:9 plasant 42:4 plasant 42:4 phones 135:9 plasant 42:4 phones 135:9 plasant 42:4 p	88:2,15 89:7,17 89:19,23 90:9,17 93:2,9,17 96:11 96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 102:17,18,21,21 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 108:25 110:25,25 112:4 113:6,9 114:20 117:14,15 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:11,11 118:14 119:125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 124:12 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:14 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:14 125:14 125:13 125:14 125:14 125:14 125:14 125:15 125:13 26:11 125:13 125:14 125:14 125:14 125:14 125:15 125:13 26:11 125:13 26:11 125:13 20:12 125:13 2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				_
89:19,23 90:9,17 93:2,9,17 96:11 96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 102:17,18,21,21 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 108:25 110:25,25 112:4 113:6,9 114:20 117:14,15 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 127:23 128:2,12 128:18 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 Paginani 131:20 131:6 29:12,14 133:6 29:12,23,24 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:18:10 110:24 117:16 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 13:16 20:12,14 10hone 33:7 59:23 110:28 118:25 128:18 110:24 117:16 110:24 117:16 118:15:16 122:23 118:10:12 118:14 119:11,11 110:24 117:16 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:24 32:11 13:20 40:16 14:10 40:16 24:10 87:3,4 13:20 16:14 14:21 114:25 14:14 14:19:11,11 120:8 122:5 128:18 107:22 13:19 110:24 11:14 164:10 87:3,4 13:16 20:12,14 100:521 106:4 107:58,10,16 105:21 106:4 107:58,10,16 105:21 10:4 107:58,10,16 105:21 106:4 107:58,10,16 107:58,10,16 107:58,10,16 108:18 107:52, 32:10 109hone 33:7 59:23 10:8,11 10:9hone 33:7 59:23 10:8,14:25 128:16 10:9hone 33:7 59:23 10:8,14:14 107:22 128:16 10:18,14:24 107:14 10:19:44 12:1 10:10:10:10:10:10 10:24 11:12 10:24 11:12 10:24 11:14 10:24 11:14 10:24 11:14 10:24 11:14	Resided Service Peter 130:8,11 Peter 130:8 105:2 100:4 107:22 Phesa 13:25 107:5,8,10,16 Phesa 13:25 128:16 Phrase 13:25 128:16 Phrase 13:25 13:20 16:14 108:14 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13:4 13	* *		_	1 -	
93:2,9,17 96:11 96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 102:17,18,21,21 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 108:25 110:25,25 112:4 113:6,9 114:20 117:14,15 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 127:23 128:2,12 128:18 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 107:2,9,17 25:29 112:20 125:5,9 112:20 125:5,9 112:20 125:5,9 112:20 125:5,9 112:20 125:5,9 112:20 125:5,9 112:20 125:5,9 113:4,8 25:18,21 29:17,22,23,24 19:17,22,32,24 19:17,22,32,24 19:17,22,32,24 19:17,22,32,24 19:17,22,32,24 19:17,22,32,24 19:17,22,32,24 19:17,22,32,24 19:17,22,32,24 19:17,22,32,24 19:17,22,32,24 106:4 7:12 19:17,22,32,24 100:6,4 7:12 113:16 20:12,14 113:16 20:12,14 113:16 20:12,14 113:16 20:12,14 113:16 20:12,14 113:16 20:12,14 113:16 20:12,14 113:16 20:12,14 113:16 20:12,14 113:16 20:12,14 113:16 20:12,14 113:16 20:12,14 110:17 22:23 110:10:5,8,10,16 110:2,11 110:24 117:16 113:16 20:12,14 110:10:10:10:10 105:21 106:4 107:5,8,10,16 104:42:4 107:5,8,10,16 104:42:4 107:5,8,10,16 104:42:4 107:5,8,10,16 104:42:4 107:5,8,10,16 104:42:4 107:5,8,10,16 104:42:4 107:5,8,10,16 104:42:4 107:5,8,10,16 104:42:4 107:5,8,10,16 104:42:4 107:5,8,10,16 104:42:4 107:5,8,10,16 105:21 106:4 107:5,8,10,16 105:21 106:4 107:5,8,10,16 105:21 106:4 107:5,8,10,16 105:21 106:4 107:5,8,10,16 105:21 106:4 107:5,8,10,16 105:21 106:4 107:5,8,10,16 105:21 106:4 107:5,8,10,16 105:21 106:4 107:5,8,10,16 105:21 106:4 107:5,8,10,16 105:21 106:4 107:5,8,10,16 105:21 106:4 107:5,8,10,16 105:21 106:4 107:5,8,10,16 105:21 106:4 107:5,8,10,16 105:21 106:4 107:5,8,10,16 107:5,8,10,16 105:21 106:4 107:5,8,10,16 105:21 106:4 107:5,8,10,16 107:5,8,10,16 107:5,8,10,16 107:5,8,10,16 107:5,8,10,16 107:5,8,10,16 107:5,8,10,16 107:5,8,10,16 107:5,8,10,16 107:5,8,10,16 107:5,8,10,16 107:5,8,10,16 107:5,8,10,16 107:2,12 108:16 107:5,8,10,16 107:2,10 108:14:14 107:2,223 108:16 108:14:14 107:22:23 108:16 109:21 100:5,17 109:21 100:5,17 109:21 100:5,17 109:22 100:5,17 109:22 100:5,17 109:22 100:5,17 109:22 100:5,17 109:22 100:5,17 109:22 100:5,17 109:22 100:5,17 109:	93:2,9,17 96:11 96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 102:17,18,21,21 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 105:2,4 108:24 108:25 110:25,25 112:4 113:6,9 114:20 117:14,15 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 127:23 128:2,12 128:18 Pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 Paginani 131:20 13:4,8 25:18,21 25:23 26:4 28:12 25:23 26:4 28:12 29:2 34:3 40:4 13:16 20:12,14 29:20,23 25:3,10 21:17 22:23 23:20,23 24:15 24:20,23 25:3,10 25:13 26:11 24:20,23 25:3,10 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:16 23:16 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:16 phrase 118:25 13:20 16:14 25:14 33:17,19 26:16 47:22 25:13 26:19 26:16 47:12 25:13 26:14 21:17:22 25:13 26:16 21:17:22 25:13 26:16 25:13 20:16:14 25:13 20:16:14 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:12 25:13 26:12 25:13 26:19 26:12 27:2 34:1 26:12 27:2 34:1 26:12 27:2 34:1 26:12 27:2 34:1 26					, -
96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 102:17,18,21,21 64:20 68:9 75:2 29:2 34:3 40:4 13:16 20:12,14 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 108:25 110:25,25 112:4 113:6,9 114:20 117:14,15 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 128:18 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 paginain 131:20 131:20,24,25 paint 46:4 112:20 125:5,9 paint 46:4 112:20 125:5,9 paint 46:4 121 12:20 125:5,9 paint 46:4 121 12:20 125:5,9 paint 46:4 121 12:20 125:5,9 particular 5:9 paint 46:4 121 12:20 125:5,9 paint 46:4 121 12:20 125:5,9 particular 5:9 paint 46:4 121 12:20 125:5,9 paint 46:4 121 12:20 125:5,9 paint 46:4 121 12:20 125:5,9 particular 3:20 125:11 10:24 12:11 12:20 125:5,9 paint 46:4 121 12:20 125:5,9 particular 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:20 120:	96:22 97:20,22 99:7,21,22 100:8 102:17,18,21,21 64:20 68:9 75:2 23:20,23 24:15 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 91:23 92:14 98:24 105:5,11 10:24 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 123:18 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 117:8 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 118:1 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1 = 1		I	
99:7,21,22 100:8 102:17,18,21,21 103:2,77 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 105:2,4 108:24 108:25 110:25,25 112:4 113:6,9 114:20 117:14,15 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 127:23 128:2,12 128:18 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 paginani 131:20 131:20,24,25 paint 46:4 phone 33:7 59:23 phone d 67:14 phones 135:9 phones 135:9 phones 135:9 phones 135:9 phones 135:9 phorase 118:25 128:16 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 13:40 12:1 13:20 16:14 13:40 20:12,14 phone 33:7 59:23 phone d 67:14 phones 135:9 phorase 118:25 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 11:8,16 52:2 19 10:10:10,15 102:6 10:10:10,15 102:6 10:22 113:19 107:22 30:10 39:5 102:22 113:19 107:25 108:23 110:25 117:2,15 107:25 108:23 118:10,14 120:8 125:12 26:19 63:3 118:10,14 120:8 125:22 127:25 pick 16:4 25:2,12 125:12 26:19 63:3 118:10,14 120:8 125:22 127:25 130:5 pleasure 115:11	99:7,21,22 100:8 102:17,18,21,21 103:2,7,7 104:18 105:2,4 108:24 105:2,4 108:24 108:25 110:25,25 112:4 113:6,9 114:20 117:14,15 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 127:23 128:2,12 106:13 114:8 Pagniani 131:20 131:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 paint 46:4 painting 41:24 133:16 20:12,14 21:17 22:23 23:20,23 24:15 24:20,23 25:3,10 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 25:13 26:11 31:24 32:11 31:24 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:4 32:11 32:14 33:17,19 33:21 46:19 47:4 49:15 52:2 59:11 42:8 89:2 91:9 12:15 pick 16:4 25:2,12 12:15 pick 16:4 25:2,12 125:12 26:19 63:3 118:10,14 120:8 136:22 136:22 137:6 perception 83:9 performance 76:2 116:3	1 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			1 -
102:17,18,21,21 64:20 68:9 75:2 21:17 22:23 phoned 67:14 play 76:12	102:17,18,21,21				1 -	
103:2,7,7 104:18 76:16 87:3,5 91:23 92:14 98:24 105:5,11 110:24 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 123:11,19 125:25 128:18 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 paginari 131:20 131:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 paint 46:4 participants 74:9 participants 76:16 87:3,5 91:23 92:14 98:24 105:5,11 25:13 26:11 110:24 117:16 135:5 110:24 117:16 135:5 34:19,20 40:16 phraseology 120:3 physical 41:14 32:14 33:17,19 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 107:22 physically 27:4 physically 27:4 physically 27:4 physically 27:4 physically 25:4,19 26:12 27:2 34:1 27:23 30:10 39:5 102:22 113:19 42:8 89:2 91:9 12:15 107:25 108:23 115:16 122:24 12:15 107:25 108:23 110:25 117:2,15 13:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 paint 46:4 13:20 125:5,9 perception 83:9 plones 135:9 phrase 118:25 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 10:25 13:20 16:14 40:16,24 41:21 42:7 51:4,6 54:4 107:22 physically 27:4 physically 25:4,19 64:16 65:7 76:12 26:12 27:2 34:1 42:8 89:2 91:9 12:15 107:25 108:23 115:16 122:24 12:15 10:25 117:2,15 107:25 108:23 116:41:25 42:4 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 13:20 1	103:2,7,7 104:18	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			1 -	
105:2,4 108:24 91:23 92:14 24:20,23 25:3,10 phrase 118:25 please 1:10,12 108:25 110:25,25 112:4 113:6,9 110:24 117:16 13:24 32:11 128:16 10:8,14 12:1 114:20 117:14,15 135:5 34:19,20 40:16 physical 41:14 32:14 33:17,19 118:14 119:11,11 participants 74:9 participate 62:20 particular 5:9 42:7 51:4,6 54:4 107:22 physicality 27:4 49:15 52:2 59:11 120:8 122:5 particular 5:9 99:12 100:5,17 10:110,15 102:6 26:12 27:2 34:1 59:14,14,24 63:2 128:18 99:18 10:16 16:5 21:1 27:23 30:10 39:5 102:22 113:19 42:8 89:2 91:9 93:4 99:7 104:15 106:13 114:8 particularly 16:20 31:16 41:25 42:4 129:13,14 131:22 25:12 26:19 63:3 110:25 117:2,15 13:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 56:23 70:25 137:6 perception 83:9 26:10 83:4 85:18 please 1:10,12 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 112:20 125:5,9 10:16,64 12:2 10:16 10:16 10:24 11:1 107:22 100:15 76:13 85:21 89:7 100:13 11:1 10:1	105:2,4 108:24 91:23 92:14 98:24 105:5,11 24:20,23 25:3,10 25:13 26:11 10:24 117:16 112:4 113:6,9 114:20 117:14,15 135:5 Partially 8:1 participants 74:9 participante 62:20 particular 5:9 10:16 16:5 21:1 27:23 128:2,12 128:18 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 Pagiani 131:20 131:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 paint 46:4 painting 41:24 136:22 painting 41:24 136:22 particular 5:9 136:22 particular 5:9 136:22 particular 76:2 particular 137:6 particular 136:22 particular 136:22 particular 136:21 13:20 16:14 10:8,14 12:1 10:8,14 12:1 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 13:20 16					
108:25 110:25,25 98:24 105:5,11 25:13 26:11 128:16 10:8,14 12:1 112:4 113:6,9 110:24 117:16 31:24 32:11 phraseology 120:3 32:14 33:17,19 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 40:16,24 41:21 64:10 87:3,4 33:21 46:19 47:4 128:18 participate 62:20 83:10 92:18 physicality 27:4 49:15 52:2 59:11 128:18 particular 5:9 10:16 16:5 21:1 10:10,15 102:6 26:12 27:2 34:1 76:13 85:21 89:7 106:13 114:8 27:23 30:10 39:5 105:22 113:19 42:8 89:2 91:9 93:4 99:7 104:15 13:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 10:16 4:25 42:4 132:13 135:24 10:8,14 12:1 13:20 16:14 32:14 33:17,19 33:21 46:19 47:4 49:15 52:2 59:11 100:5,17 physicality 27:4 59:14,14,24 63:2 59:14,14,24 63:2 106:13 114:8 17:8 118:1 15:16 122:24 12:15 107:25 108:23 13:20,24,25 13:16 41:25 42:4 132:13 135:24 25:12 26:19 63:3 118:10,14 120:8 13:20,24,25 56:23 70:25 137:6 perception 83:9 64:16 89:18 125:22 127:25 130:5 12:20 125:5,9	108:25 110:25,25 98:24 105:5,11 25:13 26:11 128:16 10:8,14 12:1 112:4 113:6,9 114:20 117:14,15 135:5 34:19,20 40:16 physical 41:14 32:14 33:17,19 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 participants 74:9 40:16,24 41:21 64:10 87:3,4 33:21 46:19 47:4 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 participate 62:20 83:10 92:18 physicality 27:4 59:14,14,24 63:2 128:18 particular 5:9 10:16 16:5 21:1 10:10,15 102:6 26:12 27:2 34:1 76:13 85:21 89:7 106:13 114:8 27:23 30:10 39:5 102:22 113:19 42:8 89:2 91:9 93:4 99:7 104:15 13:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 paid 16:21 76:8 paid 16:21 76:8 paint 46:4 13:20 125:5,9 paint 46:4 13:20 125:5,9 13:20 125:5,9 13:20 40:16 perception 83:9 painting 41:24 13:20 16:14 10:8,14 12:1 13:20 16:14 31:24 32:11 31:24 32:18 10:16,65 41:21 10:16,65 41:21 10:10,15 102:6 10:10,15 102:6 26:12 27:2 34:1 76:13 85:21 89:7 106:13 114:8 117:8 118:1 126:22 127:2 126:12 25:12 110:25 117:2,15			•		
112:4 113:6,9 110:24 117:16 31:24 32:11 phraseology 120:3 13:20 16:14 114:20 117:14,15 135:5 34:19,20 40:16 physical 41:14 32:14 33:17,19 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 40:16,24 41:21 64:10 87:3,4 33:21 46:19 47:4 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 83:10 92:18 physicality 27:4 59:14,14,24 63:2 127:23 128:2,12 10:16 16:5 21:1 10:10,15 102:6 26:12 27:2 34:1 59:14,14,24 63:2 106:13 114:8 27:23 30:10 39:5 102:22 113:19 42:8 89:2 91:9 93:4 99:7 104:15 13:20 16:14 13:20 16:14 32:14 33:17,19 33:21 46:19 47:4 107:22 physicality 27:4 59:14,14,24 63:2 10:16 16:5 21:1 10:10,15 102:6 26:12 27:2 34:1 64:16 65:7 76:12 106:13 114:8 17:8 118:1 126:22 127:2 121:15 107:25 108:23 13:20,24,25 13:16 41:25 42:4 132:13 135:24 25:12 26:19 63:3 118:10,14 120:8 13:20 125:5,9 12:20 125:5,9 137:6 13:20 125:1 13:20 125:1 13:20 120:3 13:20 120:3 13:20 120:3 13:20 120:3 13:20 120:3 <	112:4 113:6,9			-	1 -	
114:20 117:14,15 135:5 34:19,20 40:16 physical 41:14 32:14 33:17,19 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 40:16,24 41:21 64:10 87:3,4 33:21 46:19 47:4 120:8 122:5 participate 62:20 83:10 92:18 physicality 27:4 59:14,14,24 63:2 127:23 128:2,12 10:16 16:5 21:1 10:10,15 102:6 26:12 27:2 34:1 76:13 85:21 89:7 128:18 27:23 30:10 39:5 102:22 113:19 42:8 89:2 91:9 93:4 99:7 104:15 pages 99:18 40:2 88:15 116:3 115:16 122:24 12:15 107:25 108:23 106:13 114:8 117:8 118:1 126:22 127:2 particularly 16:20 129:13,14 131:22 25:12 26:19 63:3 118:10,14 120:8 131:20,24,25 31:16 41:25 42:4 132:13 135:24 64:16 89:18 125:22 127:25 paid 16:21 76:8 56:23 70:25 137:6 perception 83:9 26:10 83:4 85:18 pleasure 115:11	114:20 117:14,15 117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 127:23 128:2,12 128:18 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 Pagniani 131:20 131:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 paint 46:4 painting 41:24 135:5 Partially 8:1 135:5 Partially 8:1 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 41:21 40:16,24 49:15 52:2 59:11 59:14,14,24 63:2 59:14,14,24 63:2 59:14,14,24 63:2 59:14,14,24 63:2 59:14,14,24 63:2 59:14,14,24 63:2 59:14,14 64:10 87:3,4 107:22 26:12 27:2 34:1 107:25 108:23 110:25 117:2,15 110:25 117:2,15 110:25 117:2,15 110:25 117:2,15 110:25 117:2,15 110:25 117:2,15 110:25 117:2,15 110:16 16:5 21:1 110:16 16:5 21:1 110:16 16:5 21:1 110:16 16:5 21:1 110:16 16:5 21:1 110:16 16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 127:23 128:2,12 128:18 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 Partially 8:1 paginari 131:20 131:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 paint 46:4 Partially 8:1 participants 74:9 participants 74:9 participate 62:20 particular 5:9 10:16 16:5 21:1 10:10 10:10,15 102:6 102:22 113:19 105:16 122:24 115:16 122:24 129:13 114:8 117:8 118:1 117:8 118:1 118:1 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 123:13 135:24 132:13 135:24 132:13 135:24 132:13 135:24 132:13 135:24 130:5 130:5 130:5 120:11 83:21 46:19 47:4 107:22 physicality 27:4 physically 25:4,19 26:12 27:2 34:1 107:25 108:23 107:25 108:23 110:25 117:2,15 107:25 108:23 118:10,14 120:8 125:22 127:25 130:5 130:5 130:5	117:16 118:10,11 118:14 119:11,11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 127:23 128:2,12 128:18 pages 99:18 106:13 114:8 Pagniani 131:20 131:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 paint 46:4 painting 41:24 Partially 8:1 participants 74:9 participants					
118:14 119:11,11 participants 74:9 42:7 51:4,6 54:4 107:22 49:15 52:2 59:11 120:8 122:5 participate 62:20 83:10 92:18 physicality 27:4 59:14,14,24 63:2 127:23 128:2,12 particular 5:9 99:12 100:5,17 physically 25:4,19 64:16 65:7 76:12 128:18 27:23 30:10 39:5 102:22 113:19 42:8 89:2 91:9 93:4 99:7 104:15 pages 99:18 40:2 88:15 116:3 115:16 122:24 121:15 107:25 108:23 106:13 114:8 117:8 118:1 126:22 127:2 pick 16:4 25:2,12 110:25 117:2,15 Pagniani 131:20 31:16 41:25 42:4 132:13 135:24 64:16 89:18 125:22 127:25 paid 16:21 76:8 56:23 70:25 137:6 picked 12:25 130:5 paint 46:4 112:20 125:5,9 perception 83:9 26:10 83:4 85:18 pleasure 115:11	118:14 119:11,11 participants 74:9 42:7 51:4,6 54:4 107:22 49:15 52:2 59:11 120:8 122:5 123:11,19 125:25 participate 62:20 83:10 92:18 physicality 27:4 59:14,14,24 63:2 127:23 128:2,12 10:16 16:5 21:1 101:10,15 102:6 26:12 27:2 34:1 76:13 85:21 89:7 128:18 27:23 30:10 39:5 102:22 113:19 42:8 89:2 91:9 93:4 99:7 104:15 106:13 114:8 17:8 118:1 126:22 127:2 pick 16:4 25:2,12 107:25 108:23 131:20,24,25 31:16 41:25 42:4 132:13 135:24 64:16 89:18 125:22 127:25 136:22 129:13,14 131:22 64:16 89:18 125:22 127:25 130:5 12:20 125:5,9 137:6 130:5 12:20 125:5,9 136:22 136:22 85:24 86:17 91:2 116:3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•	1 .	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
120:8 122:5 participate 62:20 83:10 92:18 physicality 27:4 59:14,14,24 63:2 123:11,19 125:25 particular 5:9 99:12 100:5,17 physically 25:4,19 64:16 65:7 76:12 128:18 27:23 30:10 39:5 102:22 113:19 42:8 89:2 91:9 93:4 99:7 104:15 pages 99:18 40:2 88:15 116:3 115:16 122:24 121:15 107:25 108:23 106:13 114:8 117:8 118:1 126:22 127:2 pick 16:4 25:2,12 110:25 117:2,15 Pagniani 131:20 31:16 41:25 42:4 132:13 135:24 64:16 89:18 125:22 127:25 paid 16:21 76:8 56:23 70:25 137:6 picked 12:25 130:5 paint 46:4 112:20 125:5,9 perception 83:9 26:10 83:4 85:18 pleasure 115:11	120:8 122:5 participate 62:20 83:10 92:18 physicality 27:4 59:14,14,24 63:2 123:11,19 125:25 particular 5:9 10:16 16:5 21:1 101:10,15 102:6 26:12 27:2 34:1 64:16 65:7 76:12 128:18 27:23 30:10 39:5 102:22 113:19 42:8 89:2 91:9 93:4 99:7 104:15 106:13 114:8 17:8 118:1 126:22 127:2 pick 16:4 25:2,12 10:25 117:2,15 131:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 31:16 41:25 42:4 132:13 135:24 64:16 89:18 125:22 127:25 paint 46:4 paint 46:4 112:20 125:5,9 perception 83:9 26:10 83:4 85:18 pleasure 115:11 painting 41:24 136:22 performance 76:2 83:10 92:18 physicality 27:4 59:14,14,24 63:2 physicality 27:4 physicality 27:4 physicality 27:4 64:16 65:7 76:12 101:10,15 102:6 102:22 113:19 42:8 89:2 91:9 93:4 99:7 104:15 102:22 127:2 126:12 27:2 126:16:4 25:2,12 110:25 117:2,15 12:20 125:5,9 132:13 135:24 64:16 89:18 125:22 127:25 130:5 136:22 137:6 136:22 136:22			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
123:11,19 125:25 particular 5:9 99:12 100:5,17 physically 25:4,19 64:16 65:7 76:12 127:23 128:2,12 10:16 16:5 21:1 101:10,15 102:6 26:12 27:2 34:1 76:13 85:21 89:7 128:18 27:23 30:10 39:5 102:22 113:19 42:8 89:2 91:9 93:4 99:7 104:15 106:13 114:8 117:8 118:1 126:22 127:2 pick 16:4 25:2,12 110:25 117:2,15 Pagniani 131:20 31:16 41:25 42:4 132:13 135:24 64:16 89:18 125:22 127:25 paid 16:21 76:8 56:23 70:25 137:6 picked 12:25 130:5 paint 46:4 112:20 125:5,9 perception 83:9 26:10 83:4 85:18 pleasure 115:11	123:11,19 125:25 particular 5:9 10:16 16:5 21:1 27:23 30:10 39:5 102:22 113:19 42:8 89:2 91:9 93:4 99:7 104:15 106:13 114:8 particularly 16:20 131:20,24,25 paint 46:4 painting 41:24 painting 41:24 136:22 particular 5:9 10:10:10,15 102:6 10:10,15 102:6 10:10,15 102:6 10:10,15 102:6 10:10,15 102:6 26:12 27:2 34:1 76:13 85:21 89:7 93:4 99:7 104:15 10:15 10:15 102:24 12:15 107:25 108:23 110:25 117:2,15 10:20,24,25 13:16 41:25 42:4 132:13 135:24 13:13 135:24 13:10 10:10,15 102:6 12:15 107:25 108:23 110:25 117:2,15 10:20,125:5,9 137:6 painting 41:24 136:22 particularly 16:20 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13:20,24,25 13		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
127:23 128:2,12 10:16 16:5 21:1 101:10,15 102:6 26:12 27:2 34:1 76:13 85:21 89:7 128:18 27:23 30:10 39:5 102:22 113:19 42:8 89:2 91:9 93:4 99:7 104:15 pages 99:18 40:2 88:15 116:3 115:16 122:24 121:15 107:25 108:23 106:13 114:8 117:8 118:1 126:22 127:2 pick 16:4 25:2,12 110:25 117:2,15 Pagniani 131:20 31:16 41:25 42:4 132:13 135:24 64:16 89:18 125:22 127:25 paid 16:21 76:8 56:23 70:25 137:6 picked 12:25 130:5 paint 46:4 112:20 125:5,9 perception 83:9 26:10 83:4 85:18 pleasure 115:11	127:23 128:2,12 10:16 16:5 21:1 101:10,15 102:6 26:12 27:2 34:1 76:13 85:21 89:7 128:18 27:23 30:10 39:5 102:22 113:19 42:8 89:2 91:9 93:4 99:7 104:15 106:13 114:8 106:13 114:8 117:8 118:1 126:22 127:2 pick 16:4 25:2,12 100:25 117:2,15 Pagniani 131:20 131:20,24,25 31:16 41:25 42:4 132:13 135:24 64:16 89:18 125:22 127:25 paint 46:4 12:20 125:5,9 136:22 137:6 perception 83:9 26:10 83:4 85:18 pleasure 115:11 16:13 85:21 89:7 102:22 113:19 42:8 89:2 91:9 93:4 99:7 104:15 107:25 108:23 110:25 117:2,15 126:22 127:2 129:13,14 131:22 25:12 26:19 63:3 118:10,14 120:8 125:22 127:25 137:6 picked 12:25 130:5 126:10 83:4 85:18 perception 83:9 26:10 83:4 85:18 pleasure 115:11 16:13 85:21 89:7 130:5 130:5				1 2 2	/ /
128:18 27:23 30:10 39:5 102:22 113:19 42:8 89:2 91:9 93:4 99:7 104:15 pages 99:18 40:2 88:15 116:3 115:16 122:24 121:15 107:25 108:23 106:13 114:8 117:8 118:1 126:22 127:2 pick 16:4 25:2,12 110:25 117:2,15 Pagniani 131:20 31:16 41:25 42:4 132:13 135:24 64:16 89:18 125:22 127:25 paid 16:21 76:8 56:23 70:25 137:6 picked 12:25 130:5 paint 46:4 112:20 125:5,9 perception 83:9 26:10 83:4 85:18 pleasure 115:11	128:18 27:23 30:10 39:5 102:22 113:19 42:8 89:2 91:9 93:4 99:7 104:15 pages 99:18 40:2 88:15 116:3 115:16 122:24 121:15 107:25 108:23 117:8 118:1 126:22 127:2 pick 16:4 25:2,12 110:25 117:2,15 pagniani 131:20 31:16 41:25 42:4 132:13 135:24 25:12 26:19 63:3 118:10,14 120:8 paid 16:21 76:8 56:23 70:25 137:6 picked 12:25 130:5 paint 46:4 112:20 125:5,9 perception 83:9 26:10 83:4 85:18 pleasure 115:11 painting 41:24 136:22 performance 76:2 85:24 86:17 91:2 116:3	· ·	1 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
pages 99:18 40:2 88:15 116:3 115:16 122:24 121:15 107:25 108:23 Pagniani 131:20 particularly 16:20 129:13,14 131:22 pick 16:4 25:2,12 110:25 117:2,15 paid 16:21 76:8 31:16 41:25 42:4 132:13 135:24 64:16 89:18 125:22 127:25 paint 46:4 112:20 125:5,9 perception 83:9 26:10 83:4 85:18 pleasure 115:11	pages 99:18 40:2 88:15 116:3 115:16 122:24 121:15 107:25 108:23 Pagniani 131:20 particularly 16:20 129:13,14 131:22 pick 16:4 25:2,12 110:25 117:2,15 paid 16:21 76:8 56:23 70:25 137:6 picked 12:25 130:5 paint 46:4 112:20 125:5,9 perception 83:9 26:10 83:4 85:18 pleasure 115:11 painting 41:24 136:22 performance 76:2 85:24 86:17 91:2 116:3			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
106:13 114:8 117:8 118:1 126:22 127:2 pick 16:4 25:2,12 110:25 117:2,15 Pagniani 131:20 131:20,24,25 129:13,14 131:22 25:12 26:19 63:3 118:10,14 120:8 paid 16:21 76:8 129:13,14 131:22 64:16 89:18 125:22 127:25 paint 46:4 12:20 125:5,9 137:6 perception 83:9 26:10 83:4 85:18 pleasure 115:11	106:13 114:8 117:8 118:1 126:22 127:2 pick 16:4 25:2,12 110:25 117:2,15 Pagniani 131:20 131:20,24,25 31:16 41:25 42:4 132:13 135:24 64:16 89:18 125:22 127:25 paint 46:4 56:23 70:25 137:6 picked 12:25 130:5 painting 41:24 136:22 performance 76:2 85:24 86:17 91:2 116:3				42:8 89:2 91:9	
Pagniani 131:20 particularly 16:20 129:13,14 131:22 25:12 26:19 63:3 118:10,14 120:8 131:20,24,25 31:16 41:25 42:4 132:13 135:24 64:16 89:18 125:22 127:25 paint 46:4 12:20 125:5,9 perception 83:9 26:10 83:4 85:18 pleasure 115:11	Pagniani 131:20 particularly 16:20 129:13,14 131:22 25:12 26:19 63:3 118:10,14 120:8 131:20,24,25 31:16 41:25 42:4 132:13 135:24 64:16 89:18 125:22 127:25 paint 46:4 112:20 125:5,9 perception 83:9 26:10 83:4 85:18 pleasure 115:11 painting 41:24 136:22 performance 76:2 85:24 86:17 91:2 116:3	1 0				
131:20,24,25 paid 16:21 76:8 paint 46:4 31:16 41:25 42:4	131:20,24,25 31:16 41:25 42:4 132:13 135:24 64:16 89:18 125:22 127:25 paid 16:21 76:8 56:23 70:25 137:6 picked 12:25 130:5 paint 46:4 112:20 125:5,9 perception 83:9 26:10 83:4 85:18 pleasure 115:11 painting 41:24 136:22 performance 76:2 85:24 86:17 91:2 116:3		117:8 118:1	126:22 127:2	pick 16:4 25:2,12	110:25 117:2,15
paid 16:21 76:8 56:23 70:25 137:6 picked 12:25 130:5 paint 46:4 112:20 125:5,9 perception 83:9 26:10 83:4 85:18 pleasure 115:11	paid 16:21 76:8 56:23 70:25 137:6 picked 12:25 130:5 paint 46:4 112:20 125:5,9 perception 83:9 26:10 83:4 85:18 pleasure 115:11 painting 41:24 136:22 performance 76:2 85:24 86:17 91:2 116:3		particularly 16:20	129:13,14 131:22	25:12 26:19 63:3	118:10,14 120:8
paint 46:4 112:20 125:5,9 perception 83:9 26:10 83:4 85:18 pleasure 115:11	paint 46:4 112:20 125:5,9 perception 83:9 26:10 83:4 85:18 pleasure 115:11 painting 41:24 136:22 performance 76:2 85:24 86:17 91:2 116:3		31:16 41:25 42:4	132:13 135:24	64:16 89:18	125:22 127:25
properties 2010 con contraction	painting 41:24 136:22 performance 76:2 85:24 86:17 91:2 116:3	1 -	56:23 70:25	137:6	picked 12:25	130:5
	painting 41:24 136:22 performance 76:2 85:24 86:17 91:2 116:3		112:20 125:5,9	perception 83:9	26:10 83:4 85:18	pleasure 115:11
			136:22		85:24 86:17 91:2	_
	ı -	pair 112:1		=		
			I	I	I	I

				Page 150
nlonty 59.1	nrodatos 58:10	nrivata 84.8 0 21	91:6	126.0 24 127.24
plenty 58:1 plummeting	predates 58:10 preface 69:20	private 84:8,9,21 84:22 98:15,25	PSU 60:1 62:23	136:9,24 137:24 quickly 125:19
126:11	preferably 69:11	99:2,6,8,25	68:10 115:21	quickly 123.19 quip 22:6
	69:14	/ / /	116:5	quite 64:12 80:4
pm 73:22 74:1 137:13		probably 5:3 6:7		92:7 112:16
	preferred 57:8	7:12,17 18:23	psychologically 25:3	
point 26:15 43:1	premises 44:19	24:21,25 26:17		124:10 126:8
46:7 51:24 59:6	prepare 8:8	39:10 44:9 50:20	pull 95:12	quoted 12:17
59:25 61:22,25 62:8 65:15 66:23	prepared 7:8,23 55:4 83:15 95:20	52:16 62:11,16	pulled 93:11 95:9	R
		65:16 78:5,16	punishment 18:9	R 130:20
67:6 76:19 82:24	97:18 98:13,21 102:9	101:22 122:1	18:13,18,21,25	race 28:21
87:1 89:3,3		124:14 126:12	purchasing 57:25	racial 39:24
91:17,18 92:13	preparing 34:19	129:5	purely 5:13 24:25	racist 35:18 36:12
93:1 94:7 99:11	prescriptive 16:20	problem 45:24	113:23 123:10	36:18 37:1,2
100:9,11,21	presence 38:2,16	46:9 47:12 56:1	135:23 136:16	radio 133:14
110:22 116:4	77:22	problems 54:5	Purnell 10:25	raise 20:25 21:8,20
118:22 129:12	present 68:7 73:7	procedural 132:21	purposes 88:25	22:19
pointed 113:17	74:25,25 91:18	procedure 104:6	put 10:7,10,13 11:25 12:23 14:5	raised 21:2 23:18
pointing 99:16 points 31:12	93:23 94:20,22 95:4 98:5,5	135:16,17		24:14 30:2,15
±	,	procedures 31:5 71:4	17:24 18:5 19:12	38:20 39:10
police 18:11 44:19	106:8 107:2		22:15 27:14,20	131:3
44:20,24 45:3,3	118:11 119:11,17	Proceedings 1:3	32:7 33:9 43:4,5	raising 22:15
45:11 48:4,16	121:15,16 129:22	process 7:4,6 8:7	46:19 49:15	130:20
88:25 93:21	pressure 65:5	8:12,16 22:25	74:14,16 76:13	ran 23:25 24:2
policies 17:24	presumably 35:25	56:23 104:12	76:17 80:7,20	random 44:23,25
30:24 31:2,5,8,10	40:23 69:5 79:10	produced 46:5	85:16,19,22,24	randomly 48:5
31:17,22,24 32:7	82:3,21	professionally	86:4,8,17,18 87:2	rapport 40:20
60:22	pretence 86:12,13	17:24	88:13 92:10	71:16 72:1
policy 31:13,14	87:3	programme 56:5	93:19,20 94:6,9	121:10,13 122:3
Polo 33:13	pretended 85:17	57:17 59:22 62:3	95:13 97:1	rarely 23:25 24:1
portrayal 116:1	85:22 86:5,15	62:19 68:12	104:15,22 106:11	24:2
portrayed 70:4,5	88:14	116:2 133:9	121:3,4 122:9	rate 123:17 126:10
70:20,21 115:14	pretty 14:12 73:13	134:17	134:13 135:20,24	rates 8:14
position 4:14 6:16	126:18	promoted 3:25	putting 25:5,7,14	razorblades
35:3 71:10 97:1	prevent 19:16 65:4	29:9,10 32:22	36:22 62:6 80:14	135:24
98:11 121:13	previous 4:16,22	promotion 5:6,8	81:6	reaction 52:13
134:14	56:8 66:16 67:5	6:2,24	Q	79:18 126:16
possessions 60:9	67:6 123:15	pronounce 120:11	quarter 12:4	127:16
possibility 97:8	previously 2:11	120:16	quarter 12.4 question 6:3 12:10	read 27:24 31:7
possible 31:20	21:24 26:10	properly 48:21	12:23 13:21,23	32:8 61:14 81:1
126:16 Pagaible 67:10	71:15 72:8 121:1	property 67:16	14:3,15 15:10,14	108:3 109:17
Possibly 67:10	prick 103:3 109:15	proposal 131:1	19:25 20:14 25:8	111:17 118:2
82:23	109:18 113:6	protect 49:24	25:15,20,21	reading 31:19
posted 3:4	principle 39:2,4	protected 11:3,8	72:23 73:21 75:6	reads 65:8 111:23
potentially 81:12	print 52:12,18	11:18	75:25 88:8,12	realised 7:3
83:4 PDF 106.22 107.8	printed 63:14	protesting 36:4	94:17 134:16	reality 7:9,24 37:8
PPE 106:22 107:8	prior 28:4 68:23	protocol 114:17	questions 6:8,9,11	really 8:17 9:12
107:9,11,13	106:21	115:6	8:11 35:4 74:7	13:7 16:8 18:12
practice 73:13	prison 2:12,14,20	provided 28:2	76:2 113:4	24:6 64:5 76:11
precedent 78:5	prisons 129:6	57:1,24 62:21	134:25 135:1,2	78:23 84:9 90:2
			157.25 155.1,2	10.23 04.3 30.2

				Page 151
93:11 98:21 99:2	refer 1:22 35:7	50.12 16 71.21	74:22 75:4,5	restrictions 17:16
116:11 123:18	59:15 69:25 72:3	59:13,16 71:21 106:3 110:1	102:8 105:3,3	result 68:17
			102:8 103:3,3	
124:8 126:18,18	72:5 109:3 115:7	relations 28:21		return 60:8 66:5
126:20 127:9,10 127:17 132:5	124:20 133:16	relationship 40:11	115:21 116:5	67:1,17 73:22
	reference 13:19 28:3 113:7	relationships 10:20 58:13	reported 28:16 108:5,9	returned 12:13 67:18
136:15,23			/	
reason 4:25 5:1 8:13 21:13 27:23	referred 30:23,23 108:11 115:21	relativity 12:3	reporting 36:19 57:18	returning 63:6 revalidation 33:20
30:13 48:5 53:15	referring 13:25	13:19 27:16		Reverend 13:22
53:20 54:12 62:6	14:16 35:25	Relax 93:12,14 release 96:24	representation	review 60:7 63:5
69:8 104:15	65:13 101:8	released 65:8	60:23 61:4,8,10 68:12	65:18 66:2,17
106:16	102:18 118:3			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
reasons 6:25 19:17	128:19 129:19,24	relevant 8:22 30:24 132:18	representations 68:15	67:3,6,14 68:23
40:8	Reflecting 70:11			80:10,10,25 104:7
recall 4:3 6:2	<u> </u>	rely 60:24 61:25	representative	reviewed 18:7
17:16 20:13,19	reflection 70:3,10 70:19	remain 63:9 remained 29:23	11:4 70:4,20 represents 74:8	63:10 68:6
27:21 30:11,12	refresh 104:25	remained 29:23 remember 6:8,11		reviews 35:13
30:14 31:21	refresher 34:2,4,5	21:11 23:15,17	requests 122:17 required 26:5	
44:14,15 53:3	refusal 56:21	27:10,22,25	required 20:3 residential 10:17	55:19,22 73:12 132:6
55:18 66:19	58:12 59:6 71:22	45:25 46:2,3	10:18 12:14	right 1:24 10:5,10
68:16 75:10,23	108:5,18 113:22	53:2,21,22 54:13	40:17 130:16	12:3 14:2 15:13
90:6 108:7 112:5	116:14,22	62:12,24 72:14	resignation 7:3	15:15,17 19:2
131:5 136:10	refusals 113:19	75:16,22 81:1	resist 105:8	28:9 39:7 44:24
received 28:16	115:10	86:23 89:2 90:23	resolve 30:4	48:13 61:17,20
47:1	refuse 57:5	99:19 102:7	resort 54:6,13	64:11 65:1,9
receiving 125:9,17	refused 57:1,21,24	105:11 108:21	55:11,12	66:15 71:3,5,25
reception 28:17,23	64:9 67:11 68:5	112:20 117:5	resource 9:8	74:6 76:4 77:24
28:24 47:5,5	refusing 57:11	122:6 127:24	resources 127:2	79:8 88:16 89:7
recognise 13:9	58:18 108:8	130:22 135:3	respect 10:21 58:6	90:16 95:23
131:3 133:24	109:19 116:20,21	137:7	58:23 113:10	96:13,19,22,24
recognising 60:13	refute 115:13	remind 74:2	respected 35:1	97:22 98:16 99:3
recollection 15:22	regard 59:6 65:11	reminds 137:8	36:7	99:5,9,22 109:8
21:10 23:2 30:5	79:21 100:4	remove 30:1 80:15	respectful 35:9	116:18 118:12
31:23 47:17	regarded 14:10	92:2,3 135:12	40:14	121:18 123:19
62:25 88:24	18:18 79:22	removed 63:9,25	respectfully 106:5	125:10 132:12
120:4,7	100:23	64:24 65:10 68:1	respectively 1:15	right-hand 76:22
recommendations	regarding 23:19	74:15 76:18 80:8	respond 120:12	85:12 87:14
27:13 28:2	130:8	81:11 89:1,2	response 31:2 56:7	90:12 93:5
record 22:6 63:1	regardless 10:23	117:4 118:12	64:24 103:13	ring 1:6,8,11,12,20
65:18 90:11	48:9	reoccur 57:13	120:10	10:8 11:2,10
101:5 106:12	regards 9:16 13:12	repeat 77:13	responsibility	12:22 13:9,23
108:10,17 115:10	34:18 36:19 59:5	repeated 36:23	75:14 76:6 114:4	14:6 25:9 27:24
recorded 36:8	67:12	repercussion	responsible 10:19	30:22 31:6 36:1
recording 52:13	reiterating 38:15	18:24	47:6	36:25 39:2 41:19
recovery 97:1	related 28:18 31:9	repercussions	rest 98:20,21 99:2	43:14 46:12
recruitment 7:6	relates 125:20	18:23 19:1,14	restraint 3:20	50:25 52:16 55:7
8:7,12,16	relating 28:16	report 36:22,23	23:20,24,25 24:3	56:20 59:15,22
rectangle 135:10	49:19	60:1 61:24 64:17	24:17 25:18	60:3,5,6,10,13,15
redacted 63:15	relation 58:8,9	65:10 70:1 74:10	26:12 34:20	60:17,21 61:22
				ĺ
	I	I	I	I

				Page 152
(2.10.10.22	4 45 24 49 22	07.22.106.14.15	42 24 24 40 10	47.20
62:18,19,22	route 45:24 48:23	97:23 106:14,15	42:24,24 49:18	senses 47:20
63:24 65:6,20	routine 47:8 48:1	107:6 109:10,18	50:17 51:15	sent 47:8
68:14 69:16 73:2	49:10 53:6	109:21 110:15	60:10 63:12	separate 19:21
73:23 74:2,13	rule 18:5,15,22	115:4,10 116:2	65:19,23 66:1	September 7:1,2
76:11 77:10	19:1,9,24 20:8	120:9,12 122:8	74:17 76:24	130:7
80:11 82:16 88:3	73:9,16 75:11	122:12,17 124:13	82:25 83:2,5	sequence 76:15
94:17 98:4,12	Rules 75:8,9	128:9	84:24,25 85:13	series 68:8
100:10 102:17	run 128:10 129:10	scale 44:2 scene 76:25 83:6	85:20 86:15 87:6	serious 126:9
108:6,9,11	running 83:16 105:25 129:6		88:20 89:4 91:10	Service 2:14
113:14 114:18	rushed 94:2	85:5 99:11	93:11 99:10,13 99:16 101:13	set 27:19 31:1 77:25 78:5
116:7 119:1,16	rusneu 94:2	schedule 27:19		
120:14 121:8	S	scowl 14:7 15:3,19	103:4 104:5,20	setting 10:19
128:1,15 129:3	sack 123:23 124:9	screaming 87:13	105:4,8 106:22	121:22,25
130:5,18 131:1,7	sack 123.23 124.9 sad 126:18	87:18 128:11	110:5 111:8,9,10	shadowing 3:24
132:24 133:1,2	safe 95:12	screen 1:24 10:8	115:24 122:4	7:15,19,25
133:19 134:24 135:1 136:25	Safer 28:21	10:10,13 11:25 27:14,20 33:17	126:18,21 127:3 137:10	shape 135:10 shattered 90:4,8
	safety 26:22 107:2	46:19 49:19	seeing 101:20	′
137:11,20	sat 78:21	76:13 104:15	126:5 127:14	she'd 134:8 sheet 68:1
rip 46:6 ripped 67:25	satisfied 112:10	106:11	seekers 20:16	
	saw 14:9 35:23	scroll 59:18 65:25		sheets 67:25
risk 100:3,21	42:8,21 56:11		seen 27:17 28:4,7	shift 21:4 131:9,15
106:8 107:2	57:12 83:2 85:3	85:21 104:20 117:18	39:19 42:10,13	shirt 33:8,9
risks 40:23,25 41:3	96:16 98:12 99:1		42:13 58:1 68:2	shirts 33:10,11,12 33:13
road 2:19 rock 17:13	101:21 110:1	scrotum 56:17 122:23 123:3	72:16 80:11 95:17 105:10	
role 8:8 26:4 31:9	124:1 135:5	search 48:25	106:12 109:3	shit 43:4,21 54:23 55:6 72:7 93:18
34:16 53:5	136:18	search 48.23	112:23 114:7	94:9
rolling 124:15	saying 7:20 17:3	48:18,19,22	126:2,13 128:4	shock 42:11 43:6,8
roof 126:11	17:21 22:14	searches 48:1,21	130:23,24	43:15
room 18:8,11 23:7	23:15 46:12	49:7,8	seizures 126:15	shocked 35:23
31:7 33:9 42:15	51:18 58:12	searching 49:10	select 91:2	36:10
58:1 60:8,9,11,15	66:24 71:11	49:11,13	selectively 71:1	shocking 42:9,21
63:6,8,9 64:22	77:24 78:2 79:21	second 1:17 10:11	self-declaration	127:9,10
65:3 66:5 67:1	79:22 82:25	45:20 52:19	33:25	shocks 44:4
67:15,17,18	83:21 86:2,6	59:24 70:14	self-harm 56:22	shoes 47:4
77:11,14 78:24	92:13 93:9 95:4	80:20 102:13	self-harmed 66:4	shop 57:9,25 58:1
86:9 89:8 90:5	96:5 99:20,20	104:4 105:1	66:9,12,21,25	110:16 112:11,14
92:18 95:11	100:11 102:23	114:8 133:2	81:1,9	short 8:1 33:4
109:5 112:13	103:9 109:1	second-to-last	self-respect 75:13	59:18 73:25
117:4,7 118:13	111:1,13 112:21	7:15	76:6	74:18 112:3
122:25 124:18	113:10,13,24	Secondly 116:1	self-strangulate	shorter 72:21
rooms 19:22 32:2	115:23 116:9	seconds 93:1	74:19	shorter 72.21 shouting 54:19
67:8	117:19 119:24	100:15	send 13:24	87:13,18
rosters 130:21	127:14 128:3,13	secreted 49:1,5	senior 17:23 21:8	show 27:18,22
131:4	129:21	section 19:21	21:20 23:19	33:25 62:7 66:17
roughly 6:3,24	says 13:11 43:2	security 45:6,9	24:15 134:7	96:10 116:12
round 85:16,19,22	61:13 66:1 77:2	46:24 48:15	sense 11:6 25:22	119:6
85:24 86:17,18	85:6 87:8 89:1	see 1:20 2:1 8:19	70:24 72:24	showed 14:13,13
88:13 90:19,22	89:19 90:2,7,9	33:22 39:19	75:14 76:6	60:21,23
	93:14,17 96:8,12			
	<u> </u>	I	I	I

-				Page 153
	72.1 0	04 4 00 0 101 0	1 21 22	1 2 14 52 4
showing 62:1	52:18	94:4 99:9 101:8	spoken 31:22	starting 3:14 52:4
116:6	small 40:19 50:16	101:12,13 103:1	37:21 68:20,22	starts 117:15
shown 12:24 27:13	84:17 86:8 130:8	121:7 123:12,16	72:9 92:15	state 80:3 114:10
27:21 28:2 60:5	130:11 137:8	127:5,22 135:10	117:10,11 136:1	117:20 118:4
65:18	smash 90:5	sought 74:19	spot 20:1 44:23,25	stated 66:4 68:2
shows 57:17 68:8	smears 126:6	sound 113:13	48:5	statement 4:5 7:14
90:11	smoke 46:6 SMT 21:24	sounded 96:4	spread 83:5	8:9 9:1 10:14
sick 126:16	· -	sounds 88:8 95:13 98:7 130:2	staff 8:14,23 9:21	12:13 16:13 22:5 27:9 28:5,6
side 42:25 51:1	smuggled 46:13 sniff 47:19		10:18,24 11:6	29:19 30:22 35:6
62:1,4 87:15 88:16 93:5 97:1		soup 110:12	12:6,12,15 13:1	44:10 45:20 52:3
116:6 129:16	snippet 8:1 social 12:19	space 83:25	13:13 14:11,18	
sight 126:18	socialises 133:13	Spat 109:24 113:7	16:18,21,25 17:5 17:8 20:23 21:4	52:9,16 55:24 58:13,25 59:25
sign 105:3	socialising 121:12	speak 11:14 37:15 38:11 48:16	21:25 22:21,24	62:1 69:21,22
signature 63:11,12	solve 45:24 47:12	69:10 78:23	23:6 26:19,22	70:7,14 71:19
63:15 65:23,25	47:14	96:25	27:1,4 28:15,20	101:12 102:13
silly 71:12 77:16	somebody 20:4	speaker 35:15	29:24 30:1,18	104:25 105:1
123:18 124:8,23	26:12 33:3 34:12	speaking 37:17	31:6,7,7,10 32:2	114:9 115:20
similar 2:18 32:1	35:1 48:6 51:9	44:5 54:4 95:1	32:6 35:5,16,19	124:20 125:4
38:13 40:7	53:25 54:9,17,21	104:7	36:15,23 37:13	statements 1:13,16
129:16	54:23 55:6 58:8	special 75:20 76:8	37:14,16,21 41:9	1:17,21 33:2
similarly 23:7	64:2 69:5 73:4	specific 4:25 8:21	41:19 43:23	44:9 88:22,24
Simon 11:2	73:16 77:2 81:19	32:17 34:16	44:12 45:2 47:5	stating 88:9
simple 135:8	94:6,6 96:6	56:20 59:12	48:7 49:9,12,13	stats 129:9
simply 6:3 10:21	100:24 102:19,21	129:9	55:25 57:12 73:6	Stay 122:21 123:2
20:15 23:15	104:8 112:8	specifics 72:25	82:23 84:2,11	123:6
24:12 27:15	113:8,10 116:19	specks 44:25	105:24 106:20	Stephen 11:3
45:10 79:23,24	118:20 120:15	speculate 50:21	107:3 125:10	130:7,9 132:13
81:19,24 114:15	122:7 130:8	spend 18:10 40:19	127:10,22 128:6	Steve 74:24,24
114:16 115:5	131:14	spent 19:3 34:8,10	128:9 130:21	76:18,20,22
simultaneously	somebody's 92:3	55:18 56:8 58:21	131:4 132:22	80:15 83:2,4,6
17:25	135:19	spice 46:4 47:16	133:20	104:21 105:3
singing 122:6,18	someone's 92:11	47:21,22,23	staff/detainee	stick 120:13,19
123:1	135:20	49:21 50:2,3,5,10	10:20	stop 26:2 87:11,19
sink 86:9 135:5	soon 30:17 48:14	51:3,7,9,11,12,13	staffer 83:20 96:7	93:3,3,7,7,7
sit 79:6 82:2	128:25	51:19,21 52:14	staffing 9:8 22:15	96:13,14,19 98:1
situation 21:25	sorry 14:21 15:11	56:1,6 58:9,15	23:12 29:23	123:16
38:11 56:12	18:23 29:6 51:7	59:5 71:22 117:2	stage 88:6	store 33:9
95:19,22	52:9,19 60:25	117:4,11 118:19	stairwell 36:4	straddling 93:16
six 3:22,23,23	61:1,3,6,11,15	119:9 125:21	stamp 134:13	straight 18:8,11
16:25 19:22	65:13 70:7,15,17	126:2,13,17	stand 41:18 90:13	23:8 30:8 37:19
six-week 3:16	72:4 74:12 77:13	129:7,16	standard 107:14	37:21
size 25:1	85:20,21 91:1	spice' 127:16	standing 65:2	strangle 60:14
skull 124:15	114:19 117:15	spiked 49:23 50:3	start 2:3 45:21	85:8
sleep 43:5,6 72:6	129:19 131:13,20	50:9,23 51:4,6,16	59:13 87:13,18	strategy 53:16
93:19,20 94:7,10	sort 2:11,15 6:9	51:18,21	89:7 94:5 99:19	strength 25:1
95:14	8:3 11:13 17:13	spoke 26:14 35:16	117:14	50:14
sleeping 60:19	26:7 55:19 56:17	69:5 83:3 97:11	started 14:8 70:1	stresses 41:23
slightly 15:17	71:16 84:1,5	124:6 130:14	113:4	stressful 8:24 9:10

				Page 154
stuctobox 107.7	51.21.77.20	120.17	40.9 56.10 65.11	26.0 14 20.17
stretcher 127:7	51:21 77:20	129:17	49:8 56:19 65:11	26:9,14 29:17
strips 46:6	supposed 103:14	takes 100:15	108:12 114:11	30:12 33:1,25
strong 54:13,14,23	sure 8:21 9:14	talk 27:9 54:9 55:9	test 8:10	34:8 38:8 41:18
55:2	21:15 39:17	55:24 77:21 92:5	text 66:1	42:3 52:14 61:20
stronger 25:13	48:10 63:20	93:8 132:9	thank 1:6,19 10:12	64:14 66:24 67:9
struggling 111:17	76:11 80:22	136:13,15,21	15:16 52:21 55:9	70:16 72:21
stuff 30:18 127:1	116:16 119:6	talked 73:2	70:18 73:19,21	77:18 78:7,15
132:22	127:6	talking 8:6 19:5	73:22 135:11	80:12,15,17,19
stupid 56:13 87:23	surname 120:16	21:24 26:3 27:1	136:5,8,24,25	81:13,17,24 84:4
102:23 120:25	surprised 133:12	43:19,19 56:9,15	137:2,3,10,11,11	84:7 85:7 87:2
subject 46:25	134:20	67:4 74:13 80:8	that'd 48:14	88:12 89:14 91:6
subjected 7:4	surrounded 10:23	87:9 92:13 98:1	they'd 18:15 47:15	93:10 95:23 96:4
substantiated	survey 28:13	98:25 100:17	50:9 57:7 105:23	97:17,17 101:3,6
133:21	suspect 46:21	110:22,23 112:7	thick 135:9	101:15,20,24
substantive 111:22	75:25	123:15	thighs 42:25	102:4,5 111:16
substituted 111:18	suspicion 13:6	talks 83:2 122:16	thing 18:3 47:7	112:14 118:13
succeed 4:16	swallow 76:21	taste 70:25 71:11	51:3 52:17 56:17	119:3 120:15,23
successful 5:1	81:12 92:4 96:1	98:18 100:4	69:9 77:20,21	121:23,25 123:3
53:15	swallowed 77:2	101:14 118:16	83:10 84:1,5	123:8 124:11,17
sucking 72:15	Swallowing 77:7	taught 53:15,20	88:2 101:6	124:18,19,19,21
91:13,13,18	swearing 43:10,16	54:11	117:22,25 127:5	125:1,12 127:17
92:21 99:1	43:18 54:17,19	team 13:4,5 24:15	things 2:23 8:4	128:23,25 129:3
suffering 115:11	SXP000057 49:17	25:2,12,12	10:5,22 14:20	129:21,25 130:2
sufficient 9:8	sym 117:20 118:4	107:18	16:4 17:8 19:24	131:15 132:17
sufficiently 32:11	sympathy 119:13	teams 24:10	22:24 25:11	136:22 137:5
suggest 66:9,21	119:14,22,22	technique 53:17	29:10 34:17,21	thinking 7:6 32:14
72:20 129:18	Syred 15:12,16,16	techniques 35:12	38:6 43:10 47:16	third 71:23 126:1
suggesting 24:11	15:23 45:17	53:8	47:17,20 48:11	thought 42:5
42:19	system 2:12,14	tell 2:2 17:3 33:23	50:14 51:2,14	45:13 56:10
suggests 50:25		34:16,25 49:9	54:19 55:10,19	71:17 73:18
suicide 81:6	T	50:9 66:19,23	55:20 60:2 69:13	81:15 82:3 83:10
suite 5:25	T-shirt 111:2	78:13,14 81:18	69:17 72:15 74:3	92:8 100:22
suited 3:4	tab 10:11 11:24	91:22 95:20 98:5	82:17 83:5,7	120:24 121:9
sulk 79:6 82:3	33:19 46:20	110:5 135:14	98:8 101:12,14	127:11 134:5
83:12	49:17 59:14 63:2	telling 72:12 79:23	101:20 102:17,24	threat 95:13
sulking 83:2,3,14	64:18 65:12	87:4 91:23	106:13 112:19	106:19
99:5	76:13 89:6	ten 53:13 100:15	116:12 117:11	threatening 94:6
summary 116:9	102:16 104:15	tendered 7:3	123:16 127:20,25	three 4:5,5,7 6:4
summer 2:4	108:23 117:13	tends 96:10	132:6,10 134:12	52:6,23 74:4
supervise 60:17	128:2 130:6	tennis 46:1	135:24 136:13,17	87:9 95:11
supervision 20:4	take 14:3 26:11	tension 17:23	136:18	three-way 35:15
65:17 68:4 92:19	31:13 40:23,25	tensions 18:2	think 2:4 3:16,23	three/four 107:18
136:4	41:3 72:20 92:12	term 9:19 34:15	4:4 5:3,21 7:3,8	throw 63:7 67:19
suppliers 47:2	92:25 93:1	39:24 119:9	7:12,14 8:5	throwing 128:14
supply 45:23	100:15 102:15	terminology	14:16 15:4,13,23	tie 63:21
supplying 47:4	122:17 125:22	118:20	16:2 17:11 18:19	tied 81:10 85:7,10
support 78:22	taken 30:3 37:24	terms 3:7 9:13	20:11,18,19	till 109:2,9
suppose 26:21	38:25 56:6 57:7	10:3 16:17,20	22:17 23:11	time 1:22,22,24,24
39:23 50:22	57:10 76:19	17:4 27:4 40:10	24:23 25:7,24,25	2:4 5:18,21 6:1
0,.25 50.22	106:21,24 127:15	2,2,10.10	5 _5,5 1,25	,,
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				Page 155
0 4 7 10 15 4	1, 1, 1, 1, 2, 2, 0	00 0 10 14 10	124.12	1 4 66 10 24
9:4,7,10 15:4	tolerated 35:20	99:8,10,14,18	134:13	understaffed 8:24
16:7 19:3 20:11	37:11,11,12	100:7 102:15	Tulley 57:17 58:10	16:22
23:24 26:5 28:24	tomorrow 63:10 68:6	103:6 108:2,23 109:16 112:3	78:20 85:4,6 87:7 88:19 89:13	understaffing 20:22,24 23:4
30:7,8,10,13 34:9	tone 10:19	115:24 117:13		41:20,23
34:10 36:13,25 39:12 40:19 43:1	tongue 77:8	125:22 128:1	90:7,9,15 91:17 92:24 93:9 95:23	understand 6:25
43:24 45:24 50:7	Tony 131:10,24	transcripts 76:10	96:8 101:5 103:8	7:20 15:11 17:15
50:24,25 52:6,23	tool 54:4 96:13,19	transcripts 70.10 transfer 109:11	108:1,25 109:18	24:12 51:18
53:23 55:18 56:6	97:5,16	transferred 108:9	108.1,23 109.18	71:10 72:13 74:6
56:8 58:21 59:10	top 6:7 18:3 29:18	108:14 111:6	110:21 111:3,13	78:11 96:25
60:19 65:19	30:2 38:24 47:25	transfers 111:5	111:24 112:12	98:11 100:11
66:13 67:13	62:17 64:7 65:7	translation 35:17	113:10,12 115:1	115:3 126:22
69:13 70:11	75:17,23 76:21	travel 2:16	115:10,12 115.1	133:10 134:18
78:17 79:19	79:3 85:5 87:14	treat 102:5,6,6	124:13 125:24	understandably
80:11,21,21 81:4	89:7 90:17 93:17	treated 106:5	128:3,19	59:16
82:21 84:15	96:22 97:22	treatment 75:12	Tulley's 52:13	understanding
93:15,23 97:10	99:22 100:8	125:16 132:23	109:16	16:10 61:6
99:19 100:6,12	112:20 123:19	tried 35:8 76:21	turn 45:11,17	135:21
100:14 101:1	124:12 127:23	80:9,13 81:12	56:20 57:15	understood 18:1
105:16,16,22	topic 21:10,14	82:8 86:9 110:16	59:11 118:10,25	76:20 110:23
106:23 109:25	23:13	113:1 115:15	128:16	121:16 124:24
112:17 118:12	topics 21:15 59:12	trigger 56:22	turned 48:4 76:24	134:3
125:3 126:8	total 3:23	TRN0000001	124:4	undertake 3:13
127:15,18 129:1	touch 68:3 104:14	76:14	turnover 8:14	undertake 5:15 undertaken 64:10
129:2,12 131:8	125:20	TRN0000002 89:6	twice 113:6	underwear 49:5
131:17,19 132:24	touched 12:8	TRN0000069	two 1:13,16,17 4:7	uneasy 17:2
133:2,18 136:3	toxic 9:15,18,20,20	125:24	8:2 14:20 16:25	unexpectedly
times 4:15 49:14	9:22 10:2	TRN0000079	26:21,24 29:8	44:22
53:11 75:12	trained 31:21	108:24	52:6,23 58:11	Unfortunately
117:10 121:1	47:18 79:16	TRN0000088	60:17 71:18 96:5	65:25
timing 100:20	trainer 53:23	102:16	102:25 105:24	uniforms 33:10
Tinsley 5:25 21:2	training 2:24 3:12	TRN0000092	112:3 126:13	uniquely 47:22
21:5,6,7,24 29:6	3:16,17,18 7:14	117:13	128:5 129:23,25	unit 67:23 84:18
29:11 34:9	32:14,17,17	TRN0000093	131:21 132:13	100:16
130:15 131:17	33:19 34:3 53:13	128:2	type 6:19 25:17	units 40:17,19,21
132:2,15,17	55:14,22 71:4	trouble 121:8	26:7	unnecessarily
133:5 134:10	81:18,22 132:21	trusted 13:7	types 58:24	92:10
tiny 53:11	135:14	truth 98:20,21		unplanned 53:11
today 1:6 23:7	traitor 15:8,21	99:24 115:13	U	unprofessional
72:22 137:4	traitor' 14:15	try 22:18 25:2,12	unacceptable 78:4	102:9
toilet 86:1,25	transcribed	26:19 50:17	unaware 45:15	unrelated 8:12,16
told 20:23,23 22:1	123:21	106:24 108:3	51:4,5	unsuccessful 4:24
23:18 32:15	transcriber 123:22	trying 17:6,12	uncontrollable	unsurprised 134:1
53:14 56:3 60:13	transcript 11:25	24:12 47:3 50:14	51:13	unwell 55:13
108:7,9,12 110:3	12:2,4 13:20	54:4 55:25 58:21	under-resourced	79:14,22 81:19
111:16 112:8,12	14:21 15:12	78:9 85:8 89:25	8:24	107:2 116:20
129:5 135:4,14	36:10 52:13	90:5 100:20	under-resourcing	121:3
tolerance 75:14	61:14 88:15 89:5	112:18 120:16	20:24	unwound 65:9
76:7	89:6 91:5,6 99:1	123:7 131:15	undermining	updated 32:3
			125:12	

				Page 150
updates 67:12	visits 48:12	wanting 134:11	136:17	60:10 63:9 64:21
upset 60:7,12	voice 30:18,20	wants 66:5 89:10	ways 43:18,19	65:3 66:6,10,22
upwards 23:1	53:14,19 54:2,11	91:14 92:20	47:15	67:1,15 69:1,13
use 1:23 19:13,20	55:9 69:7 98:22	Ward 5:24 10:6,14	We'll 120:13,19	73:4,4,7,9 82:7
23:19 26:5 33:20	124:7	11:17 12:5 13:22	we're 43:19 78:21	83:22 84:17 93:8
37:1 38:3 39:3	voluntarily 50:1	14:22,22,25 15:8	96:24 97:21,23	97:10 98:10
40:1,3,4,5 44:13	voluntary 32:10	15:15 21:2 22:3	weapon 53:14,19	99:13 108:6
44:17 45:16,19	voluntary 32:10 volunteers 50:18	22:4 29:10	54:3,11 55:9	109:6,7 110:17
46:11 47:4 52:2	vomited 128:8	133:20	week 3:19,19,24	126:2 132:5,11
52:14 54:25 55:1	vomiting 51:14	warranted 19:8	7:15,15,19,24	wiser 116:24
55:24 64:17	128:17	81:13	17:20 57:6	wish 25:9,16 35:7
74:10,21 75:1,2,4	vulnerable 17:1	wasn't 4:25 9:10	weeks 3:22,23,23	withdrawn 66:2
75:5 86:15 91:14	19:6,10,14 20:2	23:21 24:18	58:11	withdrew 137:12
92:9,20 95:6	20:15 117:9	35:19 40:16	welfare 58:3	witness 1:6,13
98:6 102:14	20.13 117.7	42:12 43:9,11	114:24	12:13 16:13 27:9
104:16,19 105:2	\mathbf{W}	44:5 49:10 54:2	well-being 75:21	29:19 42:17 44:8
105:5,6,21 106:3	wait 109:2,9	55:3 56:10 61:21	76:8	44:10 45:20 52:3
106:10 107:8,8	112:25	74:25 79:13	went 3:4 31:10	52:15 55:23
107:10 136:10	wait' 110:4	80:22,22 83:9	61:21 64:22	58:25 59:25
uses 36:3 87:10	waiting 2:14,21	92:17 93:23	116:12 127:8	61:25 69:20,22
89:22	3:2 78:19	94:14,15 95:19	132:2,16	70:14 71:19
usual 126:5,5	walk 14:6 100:16	97:19 102:12	weren't 13:4,5,7,8	102:13 104:25
	walked 15:19	103:14 104:9	26:1 30:8,14	105:1 114:9
V	44:19	113:19 114:3	32:8 42:7,15	124:20 125:4
vaguely 27:10,25	walking 15:3	117:6 119:17,21	44:18 48:1 49:4	137:12
values 10:21	84:14 92:8 100:1	121:8,11,15	49:7 50:23 77:11	witnessed 41:14
various 46:16	136:6	123:5 129:8,22	77:16 84:9,10,13	42:10,19 44:3
VER000116 27:16	walks 99:11	134:20	93:22 98:22	75:3 84:3
verb 63:20	110:18	waste 22:18	104:18 107:10	wonder 122:13
verbal 64:24	wanna 111:7	watch 60:14 91:15	118:23 119:11	wondering 78:21
Verbalised 64:9	want 11:9 12:8	92:23,25	135:12	100:12
verbally 42:8	21:23 25:3 31:3	watched 133:9	whatsoever 66:3	word 2:11,17 13:3
version 52:12,18	33:18 45:21	134:17	68:5 113:25	13:3 18:20,21,24
victimisation	56:23 64:10 68:3	watching 127:2	whichever 74:5	19:14 36:3,9,12
28:15	69:14,18 78:20	water 89:20,25	130:1	38:3,8,12,13,17
video 69:19 89:8	78:22,23 83:1	90:1 123:12,16	whilst 60:20 65:9	39:3,9,24 40:1,3
125:23	86:2 88:2 90:2	way 9:22 16:5	108:6 127:13	40:4,6 61:7,13
videos 76:12	90:13,16 91:15	19:16 20:2 25:15	132:10	82:16,19,20
view 34:6 42:20	92:9,23 93:20	35:9 36:15 40:7	whispers 43:3	83:11,14 86:15
89:11 106:14	94:22 104:16,24	43:20 48:10 51:2	white 33:8,10,11	109:25 120:24
107:20 131:7	106:14 107:20	59:3 69:20 72:18	111:2	words 9:7 22:2,9
viewed 43:14	110:8 111:8,10	74:5 79:12,19,24	wife 136:19	22:11 25:5,7,14
101:25	117:17 118:8	80:23 81:9,15,21	Williams 10:17	50:5 71:7,9,10
views 117:22,24	119:12 120:24	82:4 89:14 92:10	11:4 12:14	72:14 87:10 88:5
118:6 119:16	126:22	97:6,11 101:13	123:24	93:17,22,22 94:8
violently 128:17	wanted 13:4 14:7	101:25 113:8,15	Williams' 11:7	94:18,21 96:5,8
visit 48:22	31:16 33:3 60:8	120:8 121:16	wing 18:10 19:12	98:12 101:25
visitor 48:22,25	67:1,4 76:11	123:20,21 125:7	19:18,20,21 20:3	108:10 111:16
visitors 48:7,17	79:17 82:7	126:12 127:3	32:2 49:20 60:8	119:5 123:3,9
49:11	112:18			ĺ
	ı ————————————————————————————————————	1	I .	I .

•				Page 15/
	War 22.19 24.7 20	10 00 1.2 127.5 11	52.25.25.62.2	00.12.21
wore 33:12	Yan 23:18 24:7,20 27:5 42:10,24	10.00 1:2 137:5,11 137:15	52:25,25 63:3	99:13,21 3.15 66:9
work 2:9 16:8 26:2 26:6 28:24 29:4	43:10,13 74:20	10.06 1:4	89:7 99:10,14,23	3.15 60:9 3.20 63:18 64:21
41:23 50:14	84:25 85:4,14	10.06 1:4 100 53:18 133:18	99:23 105:16,19 105:25 106:1	
55:10 101:19	87:17 91:17 95:4			30 102:16 115:3,9
105:13 131:1		107 102:23 109:2,3	20 52:4,10 59:14 59:15,19	31 57:20 58:10,18 58:23 71:22
	95:24,24 96:3,17	109:9,13	2009 2:4 3:12 9:4	
132:4 136:14,21	97:14 131:10,16	1097 117:18		108:5 32 117:13
worked 9:17 11:15	131:20 132:1,8,9	11 16:14 31:4 46:20 85:12 88:2	2012 6:3,24 21:19	
16:6 17:19 28:17 28:23 45:6 46:24	Yan's 24:18		29:4 132:3,17 2012-ish 4:9	33 106:13 125:23
	yeah 3:2 4:7 14:11 19:8,24 22:9	11.45 72:19,19 73:24	2012-1811 4.9 2013 130:15	34 117:14,16 128:2 35 10:11 90:9 99:9
working 2:19 3:5	25:5,11,13 26:19	110 13:20	2013 130.13 2014 12:14	99:13 105:2
4:6 13:13,17 14:8 38:7 40:21	27:6,8 32:1 35:2	110 13:20 1194 118:15	2016 27:12,25	36 35:7
64:21		1194 118:13 12 17:21 18:6	33:21 34:5 133:3	37 117:15
-	44:5,14,17 46:18			
workspace 130:25 world 123:13	46:18,18 47:9 59:9 64:12 68:19	20:21 87:7,14	2017 7:1,2 9:5 29:5	38 35:7 118:10 38/39 93:13
	69:13 71:12	99:7,18,19,21	36:5 39:22 108:5	
worried 17:12 worry 109:20	73:18 77:5 78:10	100:8 114:8,20 130:6	130:7 133:3 2022 1:1 137:15	39 44:10 118:10,14 3mm 135:9
worry 109:20 worst 126:13	79:12,12 88:21	130:0 12.15 73:22	20 22 1:1 137:13 22 51:15	3 IIIII 133:9
	90:2,10 99:17,17	12.19 74:1	22 51:15 225 112:1	4
wouldn't 9:18 19:20 21:21 24:7	101:10 104:3	12.19 /4:1 1231 119:12	226 112:1	4 89:17 102:17,18
		1231 119:12 12th 49:18	220 112:1 229 111:23 113:12	130:17
24:9,9 37:12 40:20 46:15	109:22,22 112:6 116:10 117:6,12	13 13:15 49:17	24 11:24 12:2,3	40 18:5,15,22 19:1
47:25 51:11 57:6	110.10 117.0,12	99:18,23 114:8	30:22 59:13 60:6	19:9,24 20:8
57:7 65:15 83:17	120:24 121:4	130:7	63:4 64:21 65:19	73:9,16 119:11
83:18 84:15,16	130:4 135:16	130.7 135 137:24	68:9 81:7,8 85:1	45 6:7 97:20 120:8
84:19 95:9	year 34:4 108:1	14 27:10 44:11	93:9 115:19	45(3) 75:18
106:22 136:6,19	years 4:5,6,8 29:12	49:25 56:16	116:6	45(6) 75:11
wrapped 67:25	36:13 126:14	58:24 71:22 87:7	24-hour 57:2	46 28:15 97:20
wrist 65:4,9	132:18	117:2	24-hour 37.2 24th 66:11	122:5
write 68:10 103:16	Yep 4:1 52:19	1442 120:9	25 1:1 31:3 42:11	47 105:1 123:19
103:18,19,21,24	_	1478 122:20	74:6,13 76:2	48 106:2 124:12
103.16,19,21,24	yesterday 23:18 24:13 85:3 96:3	1476 122:20 1482 122:22	110:2 135:6	4mm 135:9
writing 9:1 67:9	96:16 111:7	15 88:14 125:22,24	258 128:3	
103:25 104:4	124:1	15:15 63:4	25th 76:3 80:13,21	5
written 8:10 66:20	young 78:6	15:30 65:20	81:10	5 71:20 90:9 96:7
92:10 103:15	young 70.0	15:32 64:8	26 12:12 32:15,15	99:21 102:21
113:15 131:21	$\overline{\mathbf{Z}}$	15:37 64:8	59:25 76:13 85:1	125:25 130:17
135:16		15.3 7 04.8 1501 123:11	27 59:25 69:21,23	50 16:23
wrong 11:20,22,23	0	1501 123:11 1512 123:21	83:21 89:6	52 102:19 114:10
46:21 52:17		1512 123.21 1527 88:22	104:17	53 90:12
61:23 109:16	1	16 13:21 45:22	28 4:5 13:19 69:25	55 114:15,22
111:16 116:4	1 33:20 46:23 52:7	168 10:15	83:1 137:15	56 115:7
wrote 61:23	52:24 63:24	17 36:5 128:18	288 128:13	57 115:8
132:12	73:11 99:18	18 28:14 29:19	29 70:2,9 106:13	58 114:10
132.12	102:16 105:25,25	52:11,18 59:14	108:23	59 10:13,15 82:2
X	122:8 137:20,22	19 84:25	100.23	99:22
X 137:18	1.50 137:13	1707.43	3	
	10 84:25 85:5	2	3 12:7 33:19 83:20	6
Y	104:15,18	2 29:2,7 49:17 52:8	89:17,19 99:10	6 53:2 63:2 76:14
		1 , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		

		Page 158
76:21 93:2 103:7 60 29:20 85:13 61 45:20 85:13 62 45:21,22 47:13 623 128:19,22 625 128:22 63 45:20 631 128:24 65 102:21 66 88:3 67 88:3 68 93:5 69 90:21		
7 12:1,5 64:18,18 69:23 70:16,17 79:1,7 93:9,17 108:24 7.26 62:17 7.28 60:1 68:11 70 52:4,5,10,17 71 52:4 53:7 74 55:23 76 56:4 77 89:13,13 78 96:3 79 56:21 7th 15:2		
8 8 8:5 65:12 82:24 96:22 110:25 80 56:24,25 103:8 103:13 81 56:24 57:15 84 89:19 87 99:23 9 9 8:20 83:20 97:20 97:22 128:2 96 12:4		